General Relativity and Gravitation, Vol. 30, No. 12, 1998

Index to Volumes 1–30

Aaberge, Terje. Lorentz Covariant Model of the System of Two Gravitating Particles **10**, 897

Abbott, James, Kuchař, Karel, and Giddings, Steven. Einstein's Theory in a Three-Dimensional Space Time **16**, 751

Abdel-Rahman, A-M. M. A Critical Density Cosmological Model with Varying Gravitational and Cosmological "Constants" **22**, 655

Abdel-Rahman, A.-M. M. Nonsingular Decaying-Vacuum Cosmology and Baryonic Matter **27**, 573

Abdel-Rahman, A.-M. M. Modified General Relativity and Cosmology **29**, 1329

Abdussattar, and Singh, K. P. A Conformally Flat Non-Static Perfect-Fluid Distribution **5**, 113

Abdussattar. Plane Symmetric Cosmologies with a Synge Gas and Radiation **16**, 705

Abolghasem, Hossein, Coley, Alan, and Mc Manus, Des. Spherically Symmetric Solutions of Einstein's Vacuum Equations in Five Dimensions **30**, 1569

Abrahams, Andrew M., and Evans, Charles R. Critical Phenomena and Relativistic Gravitational Collapse **26**, 379

Abramowicz, M. A., Carter, B., and Lasota, J. P. Optical Reference Geometry for Stationary and Static Dynamics **20**, 1173

Abramowicz, Marek A., and Muchotrzeb, Bożena. The Comoving Coordinate Frame for Differentially Rotating, Relativistic Bodies **7**, 371

Abramowicz, Marek A., and Bičák, Jiří. The Interplay between Relativistic Gravitational, Centrifugal and Electric Forces: a Simple Example **23**, 941

Abramowicz, Marek A., Lanza, Antonio, Miller, John C., and Sonego, Sebastiano. Curving Newtonian Space **29**, 1585

Abramowicz, Marek, Kristiansson, Simon, and Sonego, Sebastiano. A. Optical Space of the Reissner–Nordström Solutions **30**, 275

Accetta, Frank S., and Steinhardt, Paul J. New Approaches for Inflationary Cosmology **23**, 1

Adamowicz, W. Plane Waves in Gauge Theories of Gravitation **12**, 677

Adams, Peter J. Exact One-Body Solution of the Gauge-Covariant Gravitational Field Equations **9**, 53

Adler, Stephen L. A Strategy for a Vanishing Cosmological Constant in the Presence of Scale Invariance Breaking **29**, 1357

0001-7701/98/1200-1823$15.00/0 © 1998 Plenum Publishing Corporation

Agakov, V. G. The Nonstationary Generalization of the Gödel Cosmological Model **16**, 317

Agop, Maricel, and Ciubotariu, Corneliu. Absence of a Gravitational Analog to the Meissner Effect **28**, 405

Agrawal, P., and Das, A. Friedmann Universes Containing Wave Fields **5**, 359

Aguiar, Odylio D., Johnson, Warren W., Frajuca, Carlos, and Magalhães, Nadja S. Possible Resonator Configurations for the Spherical Gravitational Wave Antenna **29**, 1511

Aguirre-Dabán, E., and Gutiérrez-López, M. On the Topology of Stable Causality **21**, 45

Aguirregabiria, J. M., Chamorro, A., and Virbhadra, K. S. Energy and Angular Momentum of Charged Rotating Black Holes **28**, 1393

Ahluwalia, D. V., and Burgard, C. Gravitationally Induced Neutrino-Oscillation Phases (Essay) **28**, 1161

Ahluwalia, D. V., and Burgard, C. Gravitationally Induced Neutrino-Oscillation Phases (Erratum) **29**, 681

Ahluwalia, D. V. On a New Non-Geometric Element in Gravity **29**, 1491

Ahmed, E., and Taylor, J. G. On the Cosmological Effects of Thermal Masses in the Era $10^{11}\text{K} \geq T \geq 5 \times 10^{9}\text{K}$ **20**, 395

Ahmed, E. Finite Temperature Corrections to the Coupling Constant and Ground State Mass in String Theory **21**, 227

Ahmed, E., and Hegazi, A. S. Finite Temperature Infinitesimally Deformed Classical and Quantum Gravity **24**, 929

Ahmed, Mainuddin, and Dolan, Patrick. Perturbations of the Plebanski Metric in General Relativity. I. Equations for Gravitational Perturbations **18**, 953

Ahmed, Mainuddin, and Dolan, Patrick. Perturbations of the Plebanski Metric in General Relativity. II. Perturbations of the Fermion Field **18**, 961

Ahmed, Mainuddin. An Electromagnetic Field in the Plebanski Space-Time **19**, 953

Ahmed, Mainuddin. A Gravitational Field in the Plebanski Spacetime **20**, 97

Ahmed, Mainuddin. Matter Fields in the Plebański– Demiański Spacetime **22**, 73

Ahmedov, B. J., and Arifov, L. Ya. Principles for Detecting Charge Redistribution Produced by Fields of Gravity and Inertia Inside Conductors **26**, 1187

Aichelburg, P. C., and Sexl, R. U. On the Gravitational Field of a Massless Particle **2**, 303

Aichelburg, P. C. Curvature Collineations (Letter) **3**, 397

Aichelburg, P. C., and Urbantke, H. K. Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for Trivial Solutions in Supergravity **13**, 817

Aichelburg, P. C., and Embacher, F. Monopole-Like Spin-$\frac{3}{2}$ Fields on Black Hole Space-Times **18**, 705

Aichelburg, Peter C. In Memoriam: Roman U. Sexl **19**, 649

Akama, Keiichi, and Terazawa, Hidezumi. Pregeometric Origin of the Big Bang **15**, 201

Akolia, G. M., and Vyas, U. D. Chronal Isomorphism **16**, 1045

Akolia, G. M., and Vyas, U. D. Causally Discontinuous Space- Times **18**, 309

Alam, S. M. K., Bhattacharjee, B., Evans, J., and Nandi, K. K. Modified No-hair Conjecture and the Limiting Process **30**, 877

Alam, S. M. K., and Nandi, K. K. Stringy Wormholes **30**, 1331

Aldersley, J. Metric-Torsion Gravitational Theories **8**, 397

Aldrovandi, R., Novaes, S. F., and Spehler, D. Helicity Amplitudes for Matter-Coupled Gravity **26**, 409

Alexander, D., and Ge, Y. C. Symmetries of Space-Time, Conservation Laws and Forbidden Motion I: General Discussion **23**, 335

Alexeyev, S. O., and Sazhin, M. V. Four-dimensional Dilatonic Black Holes in Gauss–Bonnet Extended String Gravity **30**, 1187

de Alfaro, Vittorio, and Cavaglià, Marco. Time Gauge Fixing and Hilbert Space in Quantum String Cosmology **29**, 773

Alías, Luis J., Romero, Alfonso, and Sánchez, Miguel. Uniqueness of Complete Spacelike Hypersurfaces of Constant Mean Curvature in Generalized Robertson–Walker Spacetimes **27**, 71

Aliev, A. N., and Galtsov, D. V. Radiation from Relativistic Partides in Nongeodesic Motion in a Strong Gravitational Field **13**, 899

Allen, B. Using Gravitational Lenses to Detect Gravitational Waves **22**, 1447

Allen, S., Fee, G. J., Kachura, A. T., Letniowski, F. W., and McLenaghan, R. G. Comparison of Algorithms for the Symbolic Computation of the NP Spin Coefficients and Curvature Components **26**, 21

Allison, Dean. Energy Conditions in Standard Static Spacetimes **20**, 115

Allnutt, J. A. A Petrov Type-III Perfect Fluid Solution of Einstein's Equations **13**, 1017

Alpert, Mark, and Gott, J. Richard, III General Relativity in a (2+l)-Dimensional Space-Time **16**, 243

Alpert, Mark, Gott, J. Richard, III, and Simon, Jonathan Z. General Relativity in a (2+1)-Dimensional Space-Time: An Electrically Charged Solution **18**, 1019

Al-Rawaf, A. S., and Taha, M. O. Cosmology of General Relativity without Energy-Momentum Conservation **28**, 935

Al-Saad, A., Benn, I. M., and Tucker, R. W. A Lagrangian Formulation of High-Spin Fields Coupled to Gravity **19**, 1115

Alvarenga, Flávio G., and Lemos, Nivaldo A. Dynamical Vacuum in Quantum Cosmology **30**, 681

Alvarenga, Flávio Gimenes, and Fabris, Júlio César. A Primordial Cosmological Scenario and the Horizon Problem **28**, 645

Alvarez, Catalina, and Mann, Robert. Testing the Equivalence Principle in the Quantum Regime **29**, 245

de Alwis, S. The Very Early Universe. Ed. by G. W. Gibbonsm S. W. Hawking, and S. T. C. Siklos (Book Review) **17**, 811

Åman, J. E., d'Inverno, R. A., Joly, G. C., and MacCallum, M. A. H. Quartic Equations and Classification of Riemann Tensors in General Relativity **23**, 1023

Åman, Jan E., and Karlhede, Anders. Inequivalent Mctrics with Equal Spin Coefficients **14**, 49

Åman, Jan E., Karlhede, Anders, and Lindstrom, Ulf. A Note on a Local Effect at the Schwarzschild Sphere **14**, 569

Amores, A. M., and Gutierrez, M. Singularities of Invariant Connections **24**, 1235

Amorim, Ricardo. The Motion of a Classical Spinning Particle in a Riemann–Cartan Space-Time **17**, 525

Amundsen, P. A., and Grøn, Ø. Space-Time in Ordered Electromagnetic Radiation Outside a Massive Plane **15**, 315

Anandan, J., and Chiao, R. Y. Gravitational Radiation Antennas Using the Sagnac Effect **14**, 515

Anandan, J. Interference of Geometries in Quantum Gravity **26**, 125

Anandan, Jeeva. New Relativistic Gravitational Effects Using Charged-Particle Interferometry **16**, 33

Anastasiadis, A., Kleidis, K., and Varvoglis, H. Kinetic Description of Particle Interaction with a Gravitational Wave **29**, 499

Anchordoqui, Luis, Birman, Graciela, Perez Bergliaffa, Santiago, and Vucetich, Héctor. Variable Rest Masses in 5- dimensional Gravitation confronted with Experimental Data **28**, 701

Anderson, I. M. On the Characterization of Energy-Momentum Tensors **10**, 461

Anderson, Ian M. The Neutrino Energy-Momentum Tensor and the Weyl Equations in Curved Space-Time **5**, 621

Anderson, James L. Covariance, Invariance, and Equivalence: a Viewpoint (Review) **2**, 161

Anderson, James L. Satisfaction of deDonder and Trautman Conditions by Radiative Solutions of the Einstein Field Equations **4**, 289

Anderson, James L., and DeCanio, Thomas C. Equations of Hydrodynamics in General Relativity in the Slow Motion Approximation **6**, 197

Anderson, James L. The Equations of Radiative Hydrodynamics **7**, 53

Anderson, James L. Gravitational Radiation, Radiation Damping, and the Fast-Motion Approximation **7**, 643

Anderson, James L., and Kegeles, Lawrence S. Causes and Cures for the Infinities in Slow-Motion Expansions in General Relativity **12**, 633

Anderson, James L., and Kegeles, Lawrence S. A Nonanalytic, Quasistationary Approximation Scheme Applied to a Model Problem **14**, 781

Anderson, James L. Uniformly Valid Amplitude Expansions for Non-Abelian Gauge Theories **15**, 785

Anderson, James L., and Madonna, Richard. Matching Zerilli to Chandrasekhar–Esposito through the First Post-Newtonian Order **15**, 1121

Anderson, James L. A Model Calculation of Radiation Damping by the Energy Balance Method **16**, 595

Anderson, James L., and Hobill, David W. Mixed Analytic-Numerical Solutions for a Simple Radiating System **19**, 563

Anderson, P. J., and Wainwright J. Isotropic Singularities and Isotropization in a class of Bianchi Type-VI$_h$ Cosmologies **16**, 609

Andersson, Nils. Two Simple Models for Gravitational-Wave Modes of Compact Stars **28**, 1433

de Andrade, V. C., and Pereira, J. G. Riemannian and Teleparallel Descriptions of the Scalar Field Gravitational Interaction **30**, 263

Aniello, Milano, Leopoldo, Russo, Guido, Velloso, Walter, Barone, Fabrizio, Calloni, Enrico, Di Fiore, and Luciano, Grado. Earth-based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613

Anon. Report on the "Journées Relativistes" in Caen (France) **1**, 209

Anon. Sixth Texas Symposium on Relativistic Astrophysics. Ed. by D. J. Hegyi (Book Review) **6**, 325

Anon. Bibliography [of Achille Papapetrou] **8**, 545

Anon. Cosmology: List of Publications (Bulletin) **8**, 1003

Anon. Experimental Tests and Observations of Gravitational Radiation: List of Publications (Bulletin) **8**, 45

Anon. Cosmology: List of Publications (Bulletin) **9**, 721

Anon. Quantum Physics and Gravitation: List of Publications (Bulletin) **9**, 921

Anon. In Memoriam Marie-Antoinette Tonnelat-Baudot **13**, 191

Ansary, Abdullah. Matter Fields in the Plebański–Demiański Space-time **22**, 73

Antoci, S. Proposal for an Interpretation of the Hermitian Theory of Relativity **19**, 665

Antoci, S. An Electrical Test Particle in Einstein's Unified Field Theory **21**, 171

Antoci, S. The Origin of the Electromagnetic Interaction in Einstein's Unified Field Theory with Sources **23**, 47

Antonov, V. I., Efremov, V. N., and Vladimirov, Y. S. Monad Method and Canonical Formalism of General Relativity **9**, 9

Aplin, P. S. An Improved Detector of Gravitational Radiation (Letter) **3**, 111

Apsel, David. Graviation and Electromagnetism **10**, 297

Apsel, David. Time Dilations in Bound Muon Decay **13**, 605

Aquilano, R., Barreto, W., and Nuñez, L. A. Luminosity Profiles and Contraction of Radiating Spheres **26**, 537

Aquilano, Roberto. Thin Spherically Radiating Shells and Astronomical Collapsed Objects **29**, 271

Aquilano, Roberto O., Castagnino, Mario A., and Lara, Luis P. The Dynamics of a Thin Spherically-Symmetric Radiating Shell **26**, 525

Aragone, C., Restuccia, A., and Siri, R. Gravidynamics of Linear Spin Two Neutral Fields **5**, 643

Aragone, Carlos, and Restuccia, Alvaro. Dynamical Structure of Linearized *GL* Gravities **9**, 409

Aragoneses, Andrés, Pavón, Diego, and Zimdahl, Winfried. The Growth of Cosmological Perturbations in the Transition Eras **30**, 299

Araujo, M. E. Lagrangian Methods and Nonlinear High- Frequency Gravitational Waves **21**, 323

Araujo, Marcelo E., Dray, Tevian, and Skea, James E. F. Finding Isometry Groups in Theory and Practice **24**, 477

de Araujo, Marcelo Evangelista. On the Assumptions Made in Treating the Gravitational Wave Problem by the High-Frequency Approximation **18**, 219

Arbab, Arbab I. Cosmological Models With Variable Cosmological and Gravitational "Constants" and Bulk Viscous Models **29**, 61

Arbab, Arbab I. Bianchi Type I Viscous Universe With Variable G and Λ (Letter) **30**, 1401

Arcidiacono, Giuseppe. A New "Projective Relativity" Based on the De Sitter Universe **7**, 885

Arcidiacono, Giuseppe. The de Sitter Universe and Mechanics **8**, 865

Arcidiacono, Giuseppe. Magnetohydrodynamics and Cosmology **9**, 979

Arcidiacono, Giuseppe. "Projective Relativity" and Magnetohydrodynamics **10**, 445

Arcidiacono, Giuseppe. On the "Projective" Magnetohydrodynamics **12**, 363

Arcidiacono, Giuseppe. The de Sitter–Castelnuovo Universe and Elementary Particle Physics **13**, 703

Ardalan, F., and Arfaei, H. Quotient Space Solutions of 11- Dimensional Supergravity **18**, 675

Arfaei, H., and Ardalan, F. Quotient Space Solutions of 11- Dimensional Supergravity **18**, 675

Arianrhod, R. Kundt Solutions of Einstein's Equations with One Non-null Killing Vector **22**, 995

Arifov, L. Ya., and Ahmedov, B. J. Principles for Detecting Charge Redistribution Produced by Fields of Gravity and Inertia Inside Conductors **26**, 1187

Aringazin, A. K., and Asanov, G. S. Finslerian Post- Riemannian Corrections to the Equations of Geodesics **17**, 1153

Arnau, J. V., and Sáez, D. A Nonsingular Cosmology in the Scalar Tetradic Theory A **19**, 581

Arnowitt, R., and Nath, Pran. Riemannian Geometry in Spaces with Grassman Coordinates **7**, 89

Asanou, R. A. The Schwarzschild Metric and de Donder Condition **21**, 149

Asanov, G. S., and Aringazin, A. K. Finslerian Post- Riemannian Corrections to the Equations of Geodesics **17**, 1153

Asgekar, G. G., and Date, T. H. Orthonormal Tetrads and the Charged Fluid in General Relativity **9**, 175

Asgekar, G. G., and Patwardhan, C. G. General Relativistic Aspects of Ferromagneto-Fluid **20**, 289

Ashby, P. C., Griffiths, J. B., and Hoenselaers, C. A. Colliding Plane Gravitational Waves with Colinear Polarization **25**, 189

Ashtekar, Abhay. Gravitational Interaction and Spontaneous Breaking of Symmetries **9**, 3

Ashtekar, Abhay, and Magnon-Ashtekar, Anne. A Geometrical Approach to External Potential Problems in Quantum Field Theory **12**, 205

Ashtekar, Abhay, Horowitz, Gary T., and Magnon-Ashtekar, Anne. A Generalization of Tensor Calculus and its Applications to Physics **14**, 411

Assad, M. J. D., and Sales de Lima, J. A. General and Unified Solution for Perfect Fluid Homogeneous and Isotropic Cosmological Models **20**, 527

Assis, A. K. T., and Caluzi, J. J. Schrödinger's Potential Energy and Weber's Electrodynamics **27**, 429

Astone, P., Pallottino, G. V., and Pizzella, G. On the Efficiency of the Coincidence Search in Gravitational Wave Experiments **30**, 105

Audretsch, J., and Schäfer, G. Quantum Mechanics of Electromagnetica]ly Bounded Spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ Particles in an Expanding Universe: I. Influence of the Expansion **9**, 243

Audretsch, J., and Schäfer, G. Quantum Mechanics of Electromagnetically Bounded Spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ Particles in Expanding Universes: II. Energy Spectrum of the Hydrogen Atom **9**, 489

Audretsch, Jürgen. Particle Creation by Time-Dependent Electric and Gravitational Fields: A Transcription of Methods **10**, 725

Audretsch, Jürgen, and Lämmerzahl, Claus. Local and Nonlocal Measurements of the Riemann Tensor **15**, 495

Audretsch, Jürgen, and Lämmerzahl, Claus. The Conformal Structure of Space-Time in a Constructive Axiomatics Based on Elements of Quantum Mechanics **27**, 233

Axenides, Minos. On the Phase Transition to Spacetime in String Cosmology **21**, 659

Azreg-Ainou, Mustapha. The Geodesics of the Kaluza–Klein Wormhole Soliton **22**, 1119

Azreg-Ainou, Mustapha, and Clément, Gérard. Stability of the Kaluza–Klein Wormhole Soliton **25**, 881

Azuma, Takahiro, and Tomimatsu, Akira. Low-Energy Behavior of a Quantized Scalar Field in the Linearly Expanding Universe **14**, 629

Azuma, Takahiro. On the Spectrum of Particles Created in a Robertson–Walker Universe **15**, 919

Azuma, Takahiro, and Koikawa, Takao. Classification of an Infinite Series of Static Solutions to the Vacuum Einstein Equations **24**, 1223

Baaklini, N. S. Nonlinear de Sitter Symmetry and Restricted Space-Time Regions in Gravity and Supergravity **10**, 445

Babala, Dušan. Shell Sources of Stationary Axisymmetric Gravitational Fields **18**, 173

Babala, Dušan. Emission and Absorption of Plane Impulsive Gravitational Waves **20**, 1155

Baekler, Peter, and Yasskin, Philip B. All Torsion-Free Spherical-Vacuum Solutions of the Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity **16**, 1135

Baekler, Peter. A Magnetic-Monopole-Type Solution in the Poincaré Gauge Field Theory of Gravity **18**, 31

Bagrov, V. G., Obukhov, V. V., and Osetrin, K. E. Classification of Null-Stäckel Electrovac Metrics with Cosmological Constant **20**, 1141

Baierlein, Ralph. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **7**, 583

Baikov, P., Hayashi, M., Nelipa, N., and Ostapchenko, S. Ghost- and Tachyon-Free Gauge-Invariant, Poincaré, Affine and Projective Lagrangians **24**, 867

Bailey, T. N. An Introduction to Twistor Theory (2nd. ed). By S. A. Huggett and P. A. Tod (Book Review) **27**, 461

Bailyn, M., and Ragusa, Silvestre. The Center of Trace in Spinning Particles in General Relativity **27**, 163

Baka, B., and Przanowski, M. One-Sided Type-D Gravitational Instantons **16**, 797

Bakhankov, Alexander A., and Ryabushko, Anton P. The Spinning Bodies Motion Stability by Lyapunov in an Axially Symmetric Gravitational Field **19**, 351

Bakhan'kov, Alexander, and Ryabushko, Anton. The Stability of Test Body Motion in Cosmological Models of General Relativity **21**, 1

Bakhan'kov, Alexander A., and Ryabushko, Anton P. Stability of Noncircular and Infinite Motions of Test Bodies in General Relativity **21**, 447

Balbinot, R., and Fabris, J. C. Cosmological Solutions in the D=5 Einstein–Maxwell Theory coupled to Matter **23**, 1307

Baleanu, Dumitru. Geodesic Motion on Extended Taub– NUT Spinning Space **30**, 195

Bali, Raj, and Tyagi, Atul. A Cylindrically Symmetric Inhomogeneous Cosmological Model with Electromagnetic Field **21**, 797

Bampi, Franco, and Zordan, Clara. A Note on Gödel's Metric **9**, 393

Bampi, Franco. The Shear-Free Condition in Robinson's Theorem **9**, 779

Bampi, Franco. Linearization Procedure for Cylindrically and Axially Symmetric Space-Times **14**, 429

Bampi, Franco, and Caviglia, Giacomo. Third-Order Tensor Potentials for the Riemann and Weyl Tensors **15**, 375

Bampi, Franco, and Caviglia, Giacomo. Third-Order Tensor Potentials for the Riemann and Weyl Tensors. II. Singular Solutions **16**, 423

Banach, Zbigniew, and Piekarski, Slawomir. Gauge-Invariant Cosmological Perturbation Theory for Collisionless Matter: Application to the Einstein–Liouville System **28**, 1335

Bandyopadhyay, Pratul, Chatterjee, Paragmay, and Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Asok. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$-Gauge Theory and $N = 1$ Supergravity **18**, 1127

Bandyopadhyay, Pratul, Chatterjee, Paragmay, and Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Asok. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$-Gauge Theory, $N = 1$ Supergravity and Torsion **18**, 1193

Banerjee, A., and Santos, N. O. Bianchi Type-I Solutions for Modified Brans–Dicke Cosmology **14**, 559

Banerjee, A., de Oliveira, A. K C., and Santos, N. O. Anisotropic Cosmological Model in a New Scalar-Tensor Theory **17**, 371

Banerjee, A., Duttachoudhury, S. B., and Kumar Sanyal, Abhik. Bianchi Type-II Cosmological Model with Viscous Fluid **18**, 461

Banerjee, A., and Kumar Sanyal, Abhik. Homogeneous Anisotropic Cosmological Models with Viscous Fluid and Magnetic Field **18**, 1251

Banerjee, A., and Kumar Sanyal, Abhik. Irrotational Bianchi V Viscous Fluid Cosmology with Heat Flux **20**, 103

Banerjee, A., and Dutta Choudhury, S. B. Junction Conditions at the Boundary of a Charged Viscous-Fluid Sphere **21**, 785

Banerjee, A., Dutta Choudhury, S. B., and Chatterjee, S. Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Sphere in Higher-dimensional Space- time **24**, 991

Banerjee, A., Chatterjee, S., and Bhui, B. Inhomogeneous Kaluza–Klein Model with Heat Flow **28**, 633

Banerjee, A. K., and Santos, N. O. Spatially Homogeneous Cosmological Models **16**, 217

Banerjee, S. K., and Roy, S. R. Bianchi VI Cosmological Models Representing Perfect Fluid and Radiation with Electric-Type Free Gravitational Fields **24**, 1117

Banerjee, S. K., and Roy, S. R. Bianchi VI_0 Electric Type Cosmological Models in General Relativity with Stiff Fluid and Heat Conduction **28**, 27

Banerji, S. A Method for Calculating the Space-time Metric Inside a Collapsing or Expanding Sphere **4**, 13

Banerji, S. Bounce of Spheres in Einstein–Cartan Theory **9**, 783

Banerji, S., and Das, K. C. Axially Symmetric Stationary Solutions of Einstein–Maxwell Equations **9**, 845

Banerji, S., and Chatterjee, S. Axially Symmetric Stationary Electrovac Solutions **11**, 79

Banerji, S., and Chaudhuri, S. Axially Symmetric Solutions Generated by the Complexification Technique **16**, 375

Banerji, S., and Ray, M. K. Cauchy Problem for Perfectly Conducting Viscous Magnetofluid in General Relativity **19**, 339

Banerji, S., and Sarkar, R. P. A Scalar Field Influenced Robertson–Walker Model **25**, 1107

Banks, Thomas. Horned Particles as the Endpoint of Hawking Evaporation **25**, 1213

Bao, G., and Stuchlík, Z. Radiation from Hot Spots Orbiting an Extreme Reissner–Nordström Black Hole **24**, 945

Barashenkov, V. S., Pestov, A. B., and Yur'iev, M. Z. Time Multidimension in Gravity **29**, 1345

Barber, Garth A. On Two "Self-Creation" Cosmologies **14**, 117

Barbieri, Andrea Quantum Relativity. A Synthesis of the Ideas of Einstein and Heisenberg. By D. R. Finkelstein (Book Review) **30**, 1549

Bardeen, James. Comment **10**, 1069

Barker, B. M., and O'Connell, R. F. Nongeodesic Motion in General Relativity **5**, 539

Barker, B. M., and O'Connell, R. F. The Gravitational Interaction: Spin, Rotation, and Quantum Effects — A Review **11**, 149

Barker, B. M. and O'Connell, R. F. Gravitational Two-Body Problem with Acceleration-Dependent Spin Terms **18**, 1055

Barnaveli, Andro, and Gogberashvili, Merab. Gravitational Repulsion of Spherical Domain Walls **26**, 1117

Barnes, A. On Shear-Free Normal Flows of a Perfect Fluid **4**, 105

Barnes, A. Space Times of Embedding Class One in General Relativity **5**, 147

Barnes, A. Proceedings of the International School of Physics "Enrico Fermi" Course 67: Isolated Gravitating Systems in General Relativity. Ed. by J. Ehlers (Book Review) **14**, 105

Barnes, Alan. A Comment on a Paper by Dadhich and Patel (Comment) **30**, 515

Barone, F., Di Fiore, L., Milano, L., and Russo, G. Gravitational Wave Background from a Sample of Cataclysmic Variables **24**, 323

Barone, Fabrizio, Calloni, Enrico, Di Fiore, Luciano, Grado, Aniello, Milano, Leopoldo, and Russo, Guido, and Velloso, Walter. Earth-based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613

Barraco, D. Geodesic Deviation and Minikowski Space **22**, 1009

Barraco, D., Dominguez, E., Guibert, R., and Hamity, V. Conservation Laws and Symmetry Properties of a Class of Higher Order Theories of Gravity **30**, 629

Barraco, D. E., Guibert, R., Hamity, V. H., and Vucetich, H. The Newtonian Limit in a Family of Metric Affine Theories of Gravitation **28**, 339

Barraco, Daniel E., and Hamity, Victor H. First Order Formalism of $f(R)$ Gravity **25**, 461

Barreira, Marcelo, Carfora, Mauro, and Rovelli, Carlo. Physics with Nonperturbative Quantum Gravity: Radiation from a Quantum Black Hole (Essay) **28**, 1293

Barrett, J. W. Holonomy and Gravity **21**, 457

Barreto, W., Nuñez, L. A., and Aquilano, R. Luminosity Profiles and Contraction of Radiating Spheres **26**, 537

Barreto, W., and Da Silva, A. Gravitational Collapse of a Charged and Radiating Fluid Ball in the Diffusion Limit **28**, 735

Barreto, W., Ovalle, J., and Rodríguez, B. A Self-similar Dynamics in Viscous Spheres **30**, 15

Barros, A., and Romero, C. Brans–Dicke Vacuum Solutions and the Cosmological Constant: a Qualitative Analysis **25**, 491

Barrow, J. D., and Carr, B. J. Shear Hell Holes and Anisotropic Universes **11**, 383

Barrow, John D., and Silk, Joseph. Pregalactic Black Holes: A New Constraint **10**, 633

Barrow, John D. General Relativistic Chaos and Nonlinear Dynamics **14**, 523

Barrow, John D., and Sonoda, David H. Stability of Certain Spatially Homogeneous Cosmological Models **17**, 409

Barrow, John D. Black Hole Memory **26**, 1

Barrow, John D., and Liddle, Andrew R. Can Inflation be Falsified? **29**, 1503

Bars, I., and MacDowell, S. W. A Spin-$\frac{3}{2}$ Theory of Gravitation **10**, 205

Bars, Itzhak, and Visser, Matt. Feeble Forces and Gravity **19**, 219

Bars, Itzhak, and Pope, Christopher N. Is There a Unique Consistent Theory of Quantum Gravity? **21**, 545

Basler, M., and Kampfer, B. On the Dynamics of Cosmological Particle Production **21**, 881

Basombrío, F. G. A Comparative Review of Certain Gauge Theories of the Gravitational Field **12**, 109

Baumgarte, Thomas W. The Newtonian Limit in a Model Problem **25**, 1189

Bayın. Selçuk Ş. Thermodynamics and General Relativity Could Determine the Geometry of the Universe **19**, 899

Bayın, Selçuk Ş. Temperature in Friedmann Thermodynamics and its Generalization to Arbitrary Space-Times **22**, 179

Bayın, Selçuk Ş. The Energy Localization Problem and the Renormalized Vacuum Energy in Static Robertson–Walker Universes **26**, 951

Bażański, Stanislaw L. A Gauss Type Law for Gravity with a Cosmological Constant **22**, 379

Beane, Silas R. On the Importance of Testing Gravity at Distances Less Than 1cm **29**, 945

Becerril, Ricardo, and Matos, Tonatiuh. A New Class of Stationary Solutions to the Five-Dimensional Kaluza–Klein Field Equations **24**, 465

Beciu, M. I. A Feedback Mechanism for the Cosmological Constant **23**, 129

Beciu, Mircea I. Constraints on the Higgs Field from Black Hole Physics **21**, 1013

Beem, John K. Globally Hyperbolic Space-Times Which Are Timelike Cauchy Complete **7**, 339

Beem, John K. Some Examples of Incomplete Space- Times **7**, 501

Beem, John K. A Metric Topology for Causally Continuous Completions **8**, 245

Beem, John K. Homothetic Maps of the Space-Time Distance Function and Differentiability **9**, 793

Beem, John K., and Ehrlich, Paul E. The Space-Time Cut Locus **11**, 89

Beem, John K., and Ehrlich, Paul E. Stability of Geodesic Incompleteness for Robertson–Walker Space-Times **13**, 239

Beem, John K., and Ehrlich, Paul E. Incompleteness of Timelike Submanifolds with Nonvanishing Second Fundamental Form **17**, 293

Beem, John K., and Harris, Steven G. The Generic Condition Is Generic **25**, 939

Beem, John K., and Harris, Steven G. Nongeneric Null Vectors **25**, 963

Beem, John K. Causality and Cauchy Horizons **27**, 93

Beesham, A., Mbokazi, W. S., and Singh, Tarkeshwar. Bulk Viscous Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ **30**, 573

Beesham, Aroonkumar. Cosmological Models with Constant Deceleration Parameter and Bulk Viscous Mode **25**, 561

Beesham, Aroonkumar. Bianchi Type I Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ **26**, 159

Beesham, Aroonkumar. Whitrow–Randall's Relation and Brans–Dicke Cosmology Re-visited **27**, 15

Beig, R. The Static Gravitational Field near Spatial Infinity I **12**, 439

Beig, R., and Simon, W. The Stationary Gravitational Field near Spatial Infinity **12**, 1003

Bekenstein, Jacob D. Black Holes and Everyday Physics **14**, 355

Bel, Lluis [Luis], Damour, Thibaut, Deruelle, Nathalie, Ibañez, Jesus, and Martin, Jesus. Poincaré-Invariant Gravitational Field and Equations of Motion of Two Pointlike Objects: The Postlinear Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 963

Bel, Lluis. The Quality Factor of Approximate Solutions of Einstein's Equations **19**, 1127

Bel, Ll., and Coll, B. Adapted Harmonic Coordinates **25**, 613

Bel, Ll., and Martín, J. Fermat's Principle in General Relativity **26**, 567

Bel, Lluís, and Llosa, Josep. "Meta"-Rigid Motions and Frames of Reference **27**, 1089

Bel, Lluís. Principal Mappings of 3-dimensional Riemannian Spaces into Spaces of Constant Curvature **28**, 1139

Belgiorno, F., and Liberati, S. Black Hole Thermodynamics, Casimir Effect and Induced Gravity **29**, 1181

Belinfante, Frederik J. Correction of a Misunderstanding about Olbers' Paradox **6**, 7

Belinskii [Belinski], V., and Francaviglia, M. Solitonic Gravitational Waves in Bianchi II Cosmologies. I. The General Framework **14**, 213

Belinskii, V., and Francaviglia, M. Solitonic Gravitational Waves in Bianchi II Cosmologies. 2. One Solitonic Perturbations **16**, 1189

Belinsky, V. A. Comments **10**, 1037

Bell, L. Les Sources des Solutions Statiques de Schwarzschild et Curzon **1**, 337

Bell, P., and Szekeres, P. Interacting Electromagnetic Shock Waves in General Relativity **5**, 275

Benenti, S., and Francaviglia, M. Remarks on Certain Separability Structures and Their Application to General Relativity **10**, 79

Bengtsson, Ingemar. Some Observations on Degenerate Metrics **25**, 101

Bengtsson, Ingemar. Neighbours of Einstein's Equations: Connections and Curvatures **28**, 347

Benn, I. M., Dereli, T., and Tucker, R. W. Double-Dual Solutions of Generalized Theories of Gravitation **13**, 581

Benn, I. M., Tucker, R. W., and Al-Saad, A. A Lagrangian Formulation of High-Spin Fields Coupled to Gravity **19**, 1115

Bento, M. C., and Bertolami, O. String Theory and Cosmology **28**, 565

Bera, K., and Datta, B. Non-Static Electromagnetic Fields in General Relativity. IV **5**, 483

Bera, Kachiram, and Kumar Datta, Bidyut. Investigation of Singularities in General Relativity **6**, 129

Berezdivin, R., Herrera, L., Stewart, B. W., Papadopoulos, D., and Witten, L. An Interior Solution for the Gamma Metric **14**, 97

Berezin, V. A., Domenech, G., Levinas, M. L., Lousto, C. O., and Umérez, N. D. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology with N Dilation Fields **21**, 1177

Berger, Beverly K. Monte Carlo Simulation of a Quantized Universe **20**, 755

Berger, Beverly K. Comments on the Computation of Liapunov Exponents for the Mixmaster Universe **23**, 1385

Berger, Beverly K., Garfinkle, David, and Swamy, Vijaya. Detection of Computer Generated Gravitational Waves in Numerical Cosmologies **27**, 511

Bergmann, P. G., and Smith, G. J. Measurability Analysis of the Magnetic-Type Components of the Linearized Gravitational Radiation Field **11**, 133

Bergmann, P. G., and Smith, C. J. Measurability Analysis of the Linearized Gravitational Field **14**, 1131

Bergmann, Peter G. Sommerfeld–Wilson Quantization of the Metric Field **2**, 37

Bergmann, Peter G. Sandwich Data Leading to Elliptic Equations **2**, 363

Bergmann, Peter G., and Komar, Arthur. Invariant Noncanomcal Mappings of Singular Theories. II **6**, 3

Bergmann, Peter G., Held, A., and Leutwyler, H. To André Mercier on the Occasion of His Retirement (Encomia) **9**, 759

Bergmann, Peter G., and Komar, Arthur. The Hamiltonian in Relativistic Systems of Interacting Particles **14**, 731

Bergmann, Peter G. On a Class of Harmonic Functions at Spatial Infinity **19**, 371

Bergmann, Peter G. Quantum Gravity at Spatial Infinity? **21**, 271

Bergqvist, Göran, and Ludvigsen, Malcolm. A Simple Proof of the Perturbative Uniqueness of the Kerr Solution **21**, 1171

Bergqvist, Göran. Spinor Factorizations of the Bel–Robinson Tensor **30**, 227

Berman, M. S. Whitrow–Randall's Relation and Brans–Dicke Cosmology **22**, 625

Berman, Marcelo Samuel, and de Mello Gomide, Fernando. Cosmological Models with Constant Deceleration Parameter **20**, 191

Berman, Marcelo Samuel. A Special Anisotropic Model of the Universe **20**, 841

Berman, Marcelo Samuel, Som, M. M., and de Mello Gomide, Fernando. Brans–Dicke Static Universes **21**, 287

Berman, Marcelo Samuel, and Som, M. M. A Special Anisotropic Model of the Universe (II) **21**, 967

Berman, Marcelo Samuel. Density Perturbations in a Flat Universe **22**, 389

Berman, Marcelo Samuel. Cosmological Models with Variable Gravitational and Cosmological "Constants" **23**, 465

Berman, Marcelo Samuel. Inflation in the Einstein–Cartan Cosmological Model **23**, 1083

Bern, Z., and Dunbar, D. C. Solution of the Dilaton Problem in Open Bosonic String Theories **23**, 107

Bertolami, O., and Bento, M. C. String Theory and Cosmology **28**, 565

Bertolami, Orfeu. Weak Lensing, Shear and the Cosmic Virial Theorem in a Model with a Scale-Dependent Gravitational Coupling **29**, 851

Bertotti, Bruno, and Catenacci, Roberto. Effect of Gravitational Radiation upon Electromagnetic Waves in a Dispersive Medium **6**, 329
Bertotti, Bruno. Sensitivity of the Heterodyne Gravitational Wave Detector **7**, 847
Bertotti, B., and Iess, L. Doppler Search for a Gravitational Background Radiation with Two Spacecraft **17**, 1043
Bertotti, Bruno. Doppler Effect in a Moving Medium **30**, 209
Bhatt, P. V., Vaidya, P. C., and Patel, L. K. A Kerr–NUT Metric **7**, 701
Bhattacharjee, B., Evans, J., Nandi, K. K., and Alam, S. M. K. Modified No-hair Conjecture and the Limiting Process **30**, 877
Bhattacharyya, D., and Ray, Dipankar. On "Radiating Vaidya Metric Imbedded in deSitter Space" **19**, 651
Bhui, B., Banerjee, A., and Chatterjee, S. Inhomogeneous Kaluza–Klein Model with Heat Flow **28**, 633
Bhuyan, G. B., and Nayak, B. K. Bianchi Type-V Perfect Fluid Models **18**, 79
Bhuyan, G. B., and Nayak, B. K. Bianchi Type V Perfect Fluid Models with Source-Free Electromagnetic Fields **19**, 939
Bičák, J. Gravitational Collapse with Charge and Small Asymmetries I. Scalar Perturbations **3**, 331
Bičák, J., and Dvořak, L. Stationary Electromagnetic Fields Around Black Holes. II. General Solutions and the Fields of Some Special Sources Near a Kerr Black Hole **7**, 959
Bičak, Jiří. Gravitational Collapse with Charge and Small Asymmetries. II. Interacting Electromagnetic and Gravitational Perturbations **12**, 195
Bičak, Jiří. From the Theory of White Dwarfs to the Theory of Black Holes. By S. Chandrasekhar (Book Review) **17**, 615
Bičak, Jiří, Reilly, Paul, and Winicour, Jeffrey. Boost-Rotation Symmetric Gravitational Null Cone Data **20**, 171
Bičák, Jiří, and Abramowicz, Marek A. The Interplay between Relativistic Gravitational, Centrifugal and Electric Forces: a Simple Example **23**, 941
Biech, T., and Das, A. A New Class of Interior Solutions for a Stress-Energy Tensor of Segré Characteristic [111,1] **18**, 93
Biesiada, Marek, Szydlowski, Marek, and Szczęsny, Jerzy. Is the Space-Time Dimension 11 Distinguished in Cosmology? **19**, 1181
Bildhauer, Stefan, and Futamase, Toshifumi. The Age Problem in Inhomogeneous Universes **23**, 1251
Bilge, A. H. An Asymptotically Flat Vacuum Solution **22**, 365
Bilge, A. H., Hortaçsu, M., and Özdemir, N. Particle Creation if a Cosmic String Snaps **28**, 511
Bilge, A. H., Hortaçsu, M., and Özdemir, N. Can an Unruh Detector Feel a Cosmic String? **30**, 861
Billyard, A., and Wesson, P. S. Waves in Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory **28**, 129
Birman, Graciela, Perez Bergliaffa, Santiago, Vucetich, Héctor, and Anchordoqui, Luis. Variable Rest Masses in 5-dimensional Gravitation confronted with Experimental Data **28**, 701

Birmingham, Danny, and Rakowski, Mark. Cohomological Gravity **25**, 663

Birmingham, Danny. Factorization of Topology Changing Amplitudes in the Regge Calculus Approach to Quantum Cosmology **28**, 87

Birmingham, Danny. A Closed Contour of Integration in Regge Calculus **30**, 83

Bishop, N. T. The Closed Trapped Region and the Apparent Horizon of Two Schwarzschild Black Holes **14**, 817

Bishop, N. T. A Comment on "Cosmic Censorship, Black Holes, and Particle Orbits" **12**, 971

Bishop, N. T. The Event Horizons of Two Schwarzschild Black Holes **20**, 573

Bishop, N. T. The Horizons of Two Schwarzschild Black Holes **16**, 589

Bishop, N. T., and Landsberg, P. T. The Thermodynamics of a System Containing n Identical Black Holes and Black-Body Radiation **20**, 723

Bishop, N. T., and Landsberg, P. T. The Thermodynamics of a System Containing Two Black Holes and Black-Body Radiation **19**, 1083

Bishop, N. T. The Variational Principle of General Relativity **14**, 31

Blanco, S., Domenech, G., El Hasi, C., and Rosso, O. A. Chaos in Classical Cosmology **26**, 1131

Blanco, S., Costa, A., and Rosso, O. A. Chaos in Classical Cosmology (II) **27**, 1295

Bleecker, David D. A New View of the ECSK Theory with a Dirac Spinor **22**, 299

Bleyer, U., and Nikolaenko, V. M. Abelian Model of Gravitating Magnetic Monopole **17**, 1177

Bleyer, U., and Nikolaenko, V. M. Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking Due to Polarization Corrections **19**, 525

Bleyer, Ulrich. Applicable Differential Geometry. By M. Crampin and F. A. E. Pirani (Book Review) **20**, 967

Bleyer, Ulrich, and Liebscher, Dierck-Ekkehard. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology: Phenomenology and Exact Solutions with Three- Component Matter **17**, 989

Bloomer, Iris. A Maximally Symmetric Space with Torsion **9**, 763

Bludman, Sidney A. Neutrino Cosmology **7**, 569

de Boer, Marten. Example of a Rigorous Solution for the Gravitational Field of a Hollow, Rotating Cylinder **13**, 837

Boersma, Stuart, and Dray, Tevian. Slicing, Threading and Parametric Manifolds **27**, 319

Bohra, M. L., and Mehra, A. L. Charged Dust Spheres in General Relativity **2**, 205

Bohra, M. L., and Mehra, A. L. Charge in Cosmological Models **9**, 289

Bohra, M. L., and Mehra, A. L. A Solution for a Charged Sphere in General Relativity **11**, 333

Boisseau, B., and Linet, B. Exact Metric for the Exterior of a Global String in the Brans–Dicke Theory **30**, 963

Bona, C., and Coll, B. Invariant Conformal Vectors in Static Spacetimes **23**, 99

Bona, C., Stela, J., and Palou, P. Perfect Fluid Spheres Admitting Flat 3-Dimensional Slices **19**, 179

Bona, Carles, and Coll, Bartolomé. On the Stephani Universes **20**, 297

Bonanos, S. Discrete Symmetries of Petrov Type-I Space- Times **21**, 1073

Bonanos, S. A Geometric Determination of the Weyl Canonical Frame in Petrov Type-I Space-Times **21**, 953

Bonanos, S. A New Spinor Identity and the Vanishing of Certain Riemann Tensor Invariants (Letter) **30**, 653

Bondi, Sir Hermann, and Rindler, Wolfgang. An Addendum to Birkhoff's Theorem **29**, 515

Bondi, Hermann. On Datta's Spherically Symmetric Systems in General Relativity **2**, 321

Bondi, Hermann, and Rindler, Wolfgang. The Multipole Expansion Far From an Isolated Source **23**, 487

Bondi, Hermann. Note on a Paper by Berman **21**, 747

Bonilla, Miguel Á. G., and Senovilla, José M. M. Some Properties of the Bel and Bel–Robinson Tensors **29**, 91

Bonnor, W. B., and Vaidya, P. C. Spherically Symmetric Radiation of Charge in Einstein–Maxwell Theory **1**, 127

Bonnor, W. B., Sulaiman, A. H., and Tomimura, N. Szekeres's Space-Times Have No Killing Vectors **8**, 549

Bonner, W. B. Equilibrium of Charged Dust in General Relativity **12**, 453

Bonner, W. B., and Vickers, P. A. Junction Conditions in General Relativity **13**, 29

Bonnor, W. B. Globally Regular Solutions of Einstein's Equations **14**, 907

Bonnor, W. B. The Sources of the Vacuum C-Metric **15**, 535

Bonnor, W. B. The C-Metric with $m = 0$, $e \neq 0$ **16**, 269

Bonnor, W. B. An Exact Solution of Einstein's Equations for Two Particles Falling Freely in an External Gravitational Field **20**, 607

Bonnor, W. B. Negative Mass in General Relativity **21**, 1143

Bonnor, W. B. Physical Interpretation of Vacuum Solutions of Einstein's Equations. Part I. Time-independent Solutions **24**, 551

Bonnor, W. B., Griffiths, J. B., and MacCallum, M. A. H. Physical Interpretation of Vacuum Solutions of Einstein's Equations. Part II. Time-dependent Solutions **26**, 687

Bonnor, W. B. Recent Developments in Gravitation and Mathematical Physics. Ed. A. Macias, T. Matos, O. Obregón, H. Quevedo (Book Review) **29**, 1083

Bonnor, W. B. Inhomogeneous Cosmological Models. Ed. A. Molina and J. M. M. Senovilla (Book Review) **30**, 679

Bonnor, W. B. The Formation of the Nebulae (Golden Oldie) **30**, 1113

Bonometto, S. A., and Pollock, M. D. The Unitary Bogoliubov Transformation for a Quantized Scalar Field in a Friedman Space-Time **12**, 511

Borchsenius, Kaare. Covariant Extensions and the Nonsymmetric Unified Field **7**, 709

Borchsenius, Kaare. An Extension of the Nonsymmetric Unified Field Theory **7**, 527

Borchsenius, Kaare. Spin Substructure of Space-Time **19**, 643

Borchsenius, Kaare. Spin Substructure of Space-Time **21**, 959

Borgohain, P. Anisotropic Cosmology with Extra Dimensions **22**, 791

Borgohain, P., Deka, N. K., Mahanta, Chandra Rekha, and Krori, K. D. Black Holes Coupled to Scalar Fields in Higher-dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theory **26**, 291

Borgohain, P., Das, Kanika, and Krori, K. D. Higher-Dimensional Florides-Like Solution with Cosmological Constant **21**, 1099

Borie, Edith, and Cadez, Andrej. Noncausal Chains **5**, 467

Borikar, S. M., and Karade, T. M. Thermodynamic Equilibrium of a Gravitating Sphere in Lyra's Geometry **9**, 431

Börner, G., and Rudolph, E. The Importance of Gravitational Self-Field Effects in Binary Systems with Compact Objects I. The "Static Two-Body Problem" and the Attraction Law in a Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **9**, 809

Börner, G., and Rudolph, E. The Importance of Gravitational Self-Field Effects in Binary Systems with Compact Objects II. The "Static Two-Body Problem" and the Attraction Law in a Post-Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **9**, 821

Börner, G., and Schlieder, S. Some Remarks Concerning the Equivalence Principle of General Relativity with Respect to Quantum Mechanical One-Particle State **12**, 29

Börner, G. Methods in the Qualitative Theory of Dynamical Systems in Astrophysics and Gas Dynamics. By O. I. Bogoyavlensky (Book Review) **21**, 1197

Borowiec, Andrzej, Ferraris, Marco, Francaviglia, Mauro, and Volovich, Igor. Energy-Momentum Complex for Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians in the First-Order Formalism **26**, 637

von Borzeszkowski, Horst-Heino, and Treder, Hans-Jürgen. Classical Gravity and Quantum Matter Fields in Unified Field Theory **28**, 1

von Borzeszowski, Horst-Heino, and Treder, Hans-Jürgen. The Physical Meaning of Canonical Quantization in Terms of Reference Systems **25**, 291

von Borzeszkowski, Horst-Heino, and Treder, Hans-Jürgen. The Weyl–Cartan Space Problem in Purely Affine Theory **29**, 455

Bosredon, J., Tourrenc, Ph., and Melliti, T. A Covariant Frame to Test Special Relativity Including Relativistic Gravitation **28**, 1071

Bosshard, B. On *b*-Boundaries of Special Space-Time Models **10**, 963

Bowen, Jeffrey M. General Form for the Longitudinal Momentum of a Spherically Symmetric Source **11**, 227

Bowen, Jeffrey M. General Solution for Flat-Space Longitudinal Momentum **14**, 1183

Bowick, M. J., Smolin, L., and Wijewardhana, L. C. R. Does String Theory Solve the Puzzles of Black Hole Evaporation? **19**, 113

Bowick, Mark J. Axionic Black Holes and Wormholes **22**, 137

Bowick, Mark J., and Marinari, Enzo. Quantum Gravity, Random Geometry and Critical Phenomena **24**, 1209

Bowick, Mark J., and Wijewardhana, L. C. R. Superstring Gravity and the Early Universe **18**, 59

Boyer, Charles P. Separation of Variables in Einstein Spaces. II. No Ignorable Coordinates **12**, 733

Bozhkov, Yuri. The Axially Symmetric Non-rotating Vacuum Solutions of Rosen's Equations **23**, 1143

Bozhkov, Yuri, and Rodrigues, Waldyr A., Jr. Mass And Energy In General Relativity **27**, 813

Bradfield, Terry. The Early Weyl Universe **24**, 373

Bradfield, Terry. A New Approach to Spontaneously Broken Conformal Symmetry **21**, 665

Bradfield, Terry. A Note on the Physical Interpretation of Weyl Gauging **22**, 665

Bradfield, Terry. Weyl Gauging and Spontaneously Broken Lorentz Symmetry: Some Alternative Models **22**, 217

Bradley, J. M., and Sviestins, E. Some Rotating, Time-Dependent Bianchi Type VIII Cosmologies with Heat Flow **16**, 1119

Bradley, Michael, and Curir, Anna. Curvature Properties of Real One-pole Solitonic Perturbations on a Bianchi II Background **25**, 539

Bradley, Michael, Curir, Anna, and Francaviglia, Mauro. Solitonic Solutions on a Bianchi II Background Generated by SHEEP Algebraic Manipulation **23**, 1011

Braginsky, V. B., Grishchuk, L. P., Doroshkevich, A. G., Mensky, M. B., Novikov, I. D., Sazhin, M. V., and Zel'dovich, Ya. B. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Braginsky, V. B., and Panov, V. I. The Equivalence of Inertial and Passive Gravitational Mass (Letter) **3**, 403

Braginsky, V. B., and Mensky, M. B. Gravitational Electromagnetic Resonance (Letter) **3**, 401

Brahm, David E., and Gruber, Ronald P. Clock Asynchrony and Mass Variation **25**, 361

Brahm, David E., and Gruber, Ronald P. Limitations of the Geometrodynamic Clock **24**, 297

Bramson, Brian. Sources, Transmitters, Hertz Potentials, and Radiation Fields **8**, 83

Brans, Carl H. Aspects of General Relativity and Mathematical Physics. Ed. by T. Matos (Book Review) **27**, 1013

Brans, Carl H. Consistency of Field Equations in "Self-Creation" Cosmologies **19**, 949

Brans, Carl H., and Randall, Duane. Exotic Differentiable Structures and General Relativity **25**, 205

Bressan, Oscar J. Classical Unified Fields: Physical Space **18**, 375

Bressan, Oscar, and Pullin, Jorge. New Weyl Theory: Geometrization of Electromagnetism and Gravitation: Motivations and Classical Results **19**, 601

Bretón, N., Feinstein, A. and Ibañez, J. The Bel–Robinson Tensor for the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves **25**, 267

Bretón, N., Feinstein, A. and Ibañez, J. The Bel–Robinson Tensor for the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves (Erratum) **25**, 757

Bretón, Nora. Ernst Potentials for Vacuum Bianchi Models **25**, 567

Bretón, Nora, and Matos, Tonatiuh. Geodesic Motion in the 5D Magnetized Schwarzschild-like Solutions **26**, 827

Breuer, Reinhard A. Coupled Gravitational and Electromagnetic Waves in Arbitrary Space-Times with Magnetized Plasmas and Dust, I **14**, 757

Breuer, Reinhard A., and Rudolph, Ekkart. The Force Law for the Dynamic Two-Body Problem in the Second Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **14**, 181

Breuer, Reinhard A., and Rudolph, Ekkart. Radiation Reaction and Energy Loss in the Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 777

Brevik, I., and Straumsnes, S. Electromagnetic Modes in Schwarzschild Geometry in an Annular Region **29**, 837

Brewin, Leo. An Application of a First-Order Formulation of the Regge Calculus **20**, 383

Brewin, Leo. Equivalence of the Regge and Einstein Equations for Almost Flat Simplicial Space-Times **21**, 565

Brill, Dieter, and Dray, Tevian. Spell it Nordström (Letter) **25**, 435

Brinis Udeschini, Elisa. A Natural Scalar Field in the Einstein Gravitational Theory **12**, 429

Broda, Bogusław. Lagrange and Finsler Geometry: Applications to Physics and Biology. Ed. by P. L. Antonelli and R. Miron (Book Review) **29**, 1209

Bronnikov, K. A. A Singularity-Free Particle Model in General Relativity **9**, 271

Bronnikov, K. A., and Kovalchuk, M. A. Properties of Static Fluid Cylinders and Plane Layers in General Relativity **11**, 343

Bronnikov, K. A., and Khodunov, A. V. Scalar Field and Gravitational Instability **11**, 13

Bronnikov, K. A., and Kovalchuk, M. A. Some Exact Models for Nonspherical Collapse. I **15**, 809

Bronnikov, K. A.Some Exact Models for Nonspherical Collapse. II **15**, 823

Bronnikov, K. A., and Kovalchuk, M. A. Some Exact Models for Nonspherical Collapse. III. **16**, 15

Bronnikov, K. A., and Melnikov, V. N. The Birkhoff Theorem in Multidimensional Gravity **27**, 465

Brooker, John T., and Janis, Allen I. Gravitational Scattering of Electromagnetic Radiation **12**, 379

Brooker, John T., and Janis, Allen I. Gravitational Scattering of Electromagnetic Radiation (Erratum) **13**, 729

Brout, R., Gunzig, E., and Englert, F. The Causal Universe **10**, 1
Brown Jensen, R. The Matter Myth. Towards 21st-century science. By Paul Davies and John Gribbin (Book Review) **24**, 347
Browne, P. F. On Five-Dimensional Unified Field Theory and Projective Relativity **13**, 503
Bruckman, William F. and Velázquez, Esov S. Conditions for Equilibrium of Perfect Fluids in the Scalar-Tensor Theories **25**, 901
Brügmann, Bernd, Gambini, Rodolfo, and Pullin, Jorge. How the Jones Polynomial Gives Rise to Physical States of Quantum General Relativity **25**, 1
Brüning, E., Coule, D. H., and Xu, C. Inflationary Cosmology with a $R+\lambda\, R_{\mu\nu}\, R^{\mu\nu}/R$ Lagrangian **26**, 1199
Bruno, R. V., Shepley, L. C., and Ellis, G. F. R. Quasi-Regular Singularities Based on Null Planes **19**, 973
Buchdahl, H. A. Characteristic Function of Robertson–Walker Spaces **3**, 35
Buchdahl, H. A. Static Sources in the Brans–Dicke Theory **4**, 319
Buchdahl, H. A. On Solutions of Einstein's Equations with Scalar Zero-Mass Source **9**, 59
Buchdahl, H. A., and Warner, N. P. On the World Function of the Schwarzschild Field **10**, 911
Buchdahl, H. A. Nominal Source of the Kruskal Metric **10**, 941
Buchdahl, H. A. SCHRÖDINGER: Centenary Celebration of a Polymath. Ed. C. W. Kilmeister (Book Review) **20**, 857
Buchert, Thomas, and Ehlers, Jürgen. Newtonian Cosmology in Lagrangian Formulation: Foundations and Perturbation Theory **29**, 733
Budic, R., and Sachs, R. K. Deterministic Space-Times **7**, 21
Bugalho, M. H., Rica da Silva, A., and Sousa Ramos, J. The Order of Chaos on A Bianchi-IX Cosmological Model **18**, 1263
Bunch, T. S. Local Momentum Space and Two-Loop Renormalizability of $\lambda\phi^4$ Field Theory in Curved Space-Time **13**, 711
Bunch, T. S. Some Remarks on Zeta Function Regularization in Curved Space-Times **15**, 227
Bunting, Gary L., and Masood-ul-Alam, A. K. M. Nonexistence of Multiple Black Holes in Asymptotically Euclidean Static Vacuum Space-Time **19**, 147
Burakovsky, L., and Horwitz, L. P. 5D Generalized Inflationary Cosmology **27**, 1043
Burakovsky, L., and Horwitz, L. P. 5D Generalized Inflationary Cosmology (Erratum) **27**, 1327
Burcev, P. Gravitational Perturbation of the Klein–Gordon Excited States **17**, 799
Burcev, P. Nonclosed Spherical Gravitational Sources **17**, 1069
Burd, A. B. A Numerical Analysis of Chaotic Behaviour in Bianchi IX Models **22**, 349
Burdet, G., Papacostas, T., and Perrin, M. Space-time Metrics Inducing the Radiation Connection **26**, 225

Burgard, C., and Ahluwalia, D. V. Gravitationally Induced Neutrino-Oscillation Phases (Essay) **28**, 1161
Burgard, C., and Ahluwalia, D. V. Gravitationally Induced Neutrino-Oscillation Phases (Erratum) **29**, 681
Buric, N. A Numerical Analysis of Chaotic Behaviour in Bianchi IX Models **22**, 349
Burke, J. R., and Layzer, D. The Weak-Field Approximation and the Range of Gravitational Force (Letter) **3**, 121
Burko, Lior M. Comment on the Roberts Solution for the Spherically-symmetric Einstein-scalar Field Equations **29**, 259
Burundukoff, A. S. Graviton Ionization of Hydrogenlike Ions **17**, 311
Busch, P. On the Behavior of an Oscillator Clock near the Singularity of a Gravitational Field **12**, 483

Cadez, Andrej, and Borie, Edith. Noncausal Chains **5**, 467
Cahen, M. Lorentzian Symmetric Spaces (Letter) **3**, 115
Cai, Y. Q. The Effect of Space-time Curvature on Hilbert Space **22**, 259
Calloni, Enrico, Di Fiore, Luciano, Grado, Aniello, Milano, Leopoldo, Russo, Guido, Velloso, Walter, and Barone, Fabrizio. Earth-based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613
Caluzi, J. J., and Assis, A. K. T. Schrödinger's Potential Energy and Weber's Electrodynamics **27**, 429
Calvani, M., de Felice, F., Muchotrzeb, B., and Salmistraro, F. Time Machine and Geodesic Motion in Kerr Metric **9**, 155
Calvani, M., and de Felice, F. Vortical Null Orbits, Repulsive Barriers, Energy Confinement in Kerr Metric **9**, 889
Calvani, M., Salmistraro, F., and Catenacci, R. Irreducible Mass for the Tomimatsu–Sato Space-Times **10**, 35
Calvani, M., and de Felice, F. Causality Violation in the Kerr Metric **10**, 335
Calvani, Massimo, and Stuchlík, Zdenek. Null Geodesics in Black Hole Metrics with Non-Zero Cosmological Constant **23**, 507
Calvão, M. O. Geodesics in Gödel-type Space-times **22**, 683
Camci, U., and Yavuz, I. Ricci Collineations of the Bianchi Type II, VIII, and IX Space-times **28**, 691
Camenzind, M. Relativity and Free Tachyons **1**, 41
Camenzind, M. Report on GR6, The International Conference on Gravitation and Relativity, Copenhagen, 5-10 July 1971 **2**, 387
Camenzind, M. Report on the "Journees Relativistes" d'Aix-en- Provence, 1-3 April,1971 **3**, 175
Camenzind, M., and Camenzind, M. A. Metric Gravitation with a Two Parameter Family of Static Spherically Symmetric Space- Times **6**, 175
Camenzind, M. On the Yang–Mills Structure of Gravitation: A New Issue of the Final State **8**, 103

Camenzind, M. On the Way towards a Nonsingular Gravitational Collapse — The Properties of the Yang–Mills Cosmos **9**, 661

Camenzind, Max. Dynamics of Dense Stellar Systems. By David Merrit (Book Review) **22**, 963

Camenzind, M. A., and Camenzind, M. Metric Gravitation with a Two Parameter Family of Static Spherically Symmetric Space- Times **6**, 175

Campbell, W. B. The Linear Theory of Gravitation in the Radiation Gauge **4**, 137

Campbell, S. J., and Wainwright, J. Algebraic Computing and the Newman–Penrose Formalism in General Relativity **8**, 987

Candelas, P., and Sciama, D. W. The Irreversible Thermodynamics of Black Holes **9**, 183

Cannon, Dennis. On the Topology of Spacelike Hypersurfaces, Singularities, and Black Holes **7**, 219

Cantor, Murray, and Piran, Tsvi. Conformally Connected Universes **15**, 1077

Cantor, Murray. On the Existence of Asymptotically Flat Initial Data Sets for Space-Times Containing Manifolds with Ends **13**, 517

Caporali, A., and Spyrou, N. Post-Newtonian Spin and Angular Momentum of Bounded Systems **13**, 689

Caporali, Alessandro. Torques on a Nearly Rigid Body in a Relativistic Gravitational Field **14**, 151

Capovilla, Riccardo. Supersymmetric Quantum Cosmology. By P. D. D'Eath (Book Review) **30**, 983

Capozziello, S., de Ritis, R., and Marino, A. A. Recovering the Effective Cosmological Constant in Extended Gravity Theories **30**, 1247

Capozziello, S., and de Ritis, R. Recovering the Cosmological Constant in Scalar-Tensor Cosmologies **29**, 1425

Card, C., Dolan, P., and Kladouchou, A. On the Significance of Killing Tensors **21**, 427

Cardone, Fabio, Francaviglia, Mauro, and Mignani, Roberto. Energy and Relativistic Clock Rates in Five Dimensions **30**, 1619

Carfora, Mauro. Lichnerowicz–York Equation and Conformal Deformations on Maximal Slicings in Asymptotically Flat Space- Times **15**, 837

Carfora, Mauro, Rovelli, Carlo, and Barreira, Marcelo. Physics with Nonperturbative Quantum Gravity: Radiation from a Quantum Black Hole (Essay) **28**, 1293

Carlson, Paul. Central Behavior of Rotating Fluids **11**, 291

Carmeli, M. General Relativity and Gauge Theories **5**, 287

Carmeli, M., Fickler, S. I., and Witten, L. Report on the Relativity Conference in the Midwest **1**, 63

Carmeli, M. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$ Invariance of the Gravitational Field **3**, 317

Carminati, J., Czapor, S. R., and McLenaghan, R. G. The Automatic Conversion of Spinor Equations to Dyad Form in MAPLE **24**, 911

Carminati, J., and Cooperstock, F. I. Herlt Metrics and Gravitational-Electrostatic Balance in General Relativity **24**, 881

Carminati, J. An Investigation of Axially Symmetric Electrovac Solutions **13**, 1185
Carminati, J., and Wainwright, J. Perfect-Fluid Space-Times with Type-*D* Weyl Tensor **17**, 853
Carminati, J. Type-N, Shear-Free, Perfect-Fluid Spacetimes with a Barotropic Equation of State **20**, 1239
Carot, J., Mas, L., Rago, H., and da Costa, J. Affine Collineations in Einstein–Maxwell Space-times **24**, 959
Carot, J. Exact Solutions for Space-times admitting Non-null Special Conformal Killing Vectors **22**, 1135
Carot, J., Sintes, A. M., and Coley, A. A. Lie Groups of Conformal Motions acting on Null Orbits (Letter) **30**, 151
Carot, J., and da Costa, J. Perfect Fluid Spacetimes admitting Curvature Collineations **23**, 1057
Carot, J., Núñez, L. A., and Percoco, U. Ricci Collineations for Type B Warped Space-times **29**, 1223
Carot, J., Coley, A. A., and Sintes, A. M. Space-times Admitting a Three-dimensional Conformal Group **28**, 311
Carr, B. J., and Barrow, J. D. Shear Hell Holes and Anisotropic Universes **11**, 383
Carr, B. J., Liu, Liao, and Xiao, Xing-Guo. Wormholes in Vacuum Brans–Dicke Theory **28**, 1377
Carter, B. Domains of Stationary Communications in Space- Times **9**, 437
Carter, B., Lasota, J. P., and Abramowicz, M. A. Optical Reference Geometry for Stationary and Static Dynamics **20**, 1173
Carter, Brandon. Causal Structure in Space-Time **1**, 349
Carvalho, J. C., and Lima, J. A. S. Dirac's Cosmology with Varying Cosmological Constant **26**, 909
Carvalho, J. C., and Lima, J. A. S. The Relation between the Relativistic 5D Wesson Theory and the Newtonian Variable Mass Theory **24**, 171
Carvalho, J. C., and Lima, J. A. S. Uniform Newtonian Models with Variable Mass **23**, 455
Casini, H., and Montemayor, R. Gravitational Effects on the Vortex Distribution in Relativistic Superfluid Stars **30**, 849
Castagnino, M., Van den Bergh, N., Gunzig, E., and Nardone, P. The Backreaction for Conformally Invariant Fields on a Conformally Flat Background **23**, 209
Castagnino, M., Levinas, M. L., and Umérez, N. Energy-momentum and Equivalence Principle in Non- Riemannian Geometries **29**, 691
Castagnino, M., and Levinas, M. Photon Motion in the ECSK Theory **20**, 715
Castagnino, Mario. The Problem of Scalar Field Theory in Curved Space-Time **9**, 101
Castagnino, Mario, and Chimento, Luis. Two Theorems on Flat Space-Time Gravitational Theories **12**, 825
Castagnino, Mario, and Umerez, Norberto. On the Dynamics of a Thin Spherically Symmetric Radiating Shell, Its Classical Model, and Relativistic Effects **15**, 625

Castagnino, Mario. On Curved Space Vacua Deduccd trom the Energy-Momentum Tensor **15**, 1149
Castagnino, Mario, Levinas, Marcelo L., and Umerez, Norberto. On the Post-Newtonian Approximation of the Einstein–Cartan–Sciama–Kibble Theory **17**, 683
Castagnino, Mario, and Chimento, Luis. A Physical Characterization of the Adiabatic Vacuum in Robertson–Walker Universe **18**, 193
Castagnino, Mario A., and Levinas, Marcelo L. On the Post-Newtonian Approximation of the ECSK Theory II **19**, 545
Castagnino, Mario, Gunzig, Edgar, and Lombardo, Fernando. Time Asymmetry in Semiclassical Cosmology **27**, 257
Castagnino, Mario, and Lombardo, Fernando. Decoherence, Correlation, and Unstable Quantum States in Semiclassical Cosmology **28**, 263
Castagnino, Mario A., Lara, Luis P., and Aquilano, Roberto O. The Dynamics of a Thin Spherically-Symmetric Radiating Shell **26**, 525
Castagnino, Mario A., Gaioli, Fabián H., and Sforza, Daniel M. Entropy Generation in Cosmological Particle Creation **28**, 1129
Castejón-Amenedo, José. On Finding Hypersurface Orthogonal Killing Fields **22**, 393
Castrigiano, D. P. L., and Süssmann, G. Inertial Structure. I **16**, 867
Castrigiano, D. P. L., and Süssmann, G. Galilean Inertial Structure. II **16**, 893
Castrigiano, D. P. L. Metrical Geometry of Galilean Inertial Structure. III **16**, 901
Catenacci, Roberto, Marzuoli, Annalisa, and Salmistraro, Franco. Generalized Killing–Yano Tensors **13**, 425
Catenacci, Roberto, Marzuoli, Annalisa, and Salmistraro, Franco. A Note on Killing Vectors in Algebraically Special Vacuum Space-Times **12**, 575
Cates, William, Cresswell, Alan, and Zimmerman, Robert L. Existence of Dual Mass: Experimental Evidence **20**, 1055
Ćatović, Z., and Lukačević, I. Nonstatic Spherically Symmetric Space-times in Rosen's Bimetric Gravitation Theory **24**, 827
Cataldo M., Mauricio, Kumaradtya, Krishnadeva K., and Mitskievich, Nikolai V. A Pencil of Light in the Bonnor–Melvin Universe **26**, 847
Catenacci, R., Calvani, M., and Salmistraro, F. Irreducible Mass for the Tomimatsu–Sato Space-Times **10**, 35
Catenacci, R., and Reina, C. Einstein–Kähler Surfaces and Gravitational Instantons **14**, 255
Catenacci, Roberto, and Bertotti, Bruno. Effect of Gravitational Radiation upon Electromagnetic Waves in a Dispersive Medium **6**, 329
Caviglia, Giacomo, and Zordan, Clara. On Admissible Motions in a Given Space-Time **11**, 357
Caviglia, Giacomo, Zordan, Clara, and Salmistraro, Franco. Structural Equations for Generalized Killing–Yano Tensors **13**, 883
Caviglia, Giacomo. Symmetry Generators for Null Geodesic Motion **16**, 282
Caviglia, Giacomo, and Zordan, Clara. Third Order Killing Tensors in the Schwarzschild Space-Time **14**, 27

Caviglia, Giacomo, and Bampi, Franco. Third-Order Tensor Potentials for the Riemann and Weyl Tensors. II. Singular Solutions **16**, 423

Caviglia, Giacomo, and Bampi, Franco. Third-Order Tensor Potentials for the Riemann and Weyl Tensors **15**, 375

Cavaglià, Marco, and de Alfaro, Vittorio. Time Gauge Fixing and Hilbert Space in Quantum String Cosmology **29**, 773

Cerdonio, Massimo, Prodi, Giovanni A., and Vitale, Stefano. Dragging of Inertial Frames by the Rotating Earth: Proposal and Feasibility for a Ground-Based Detection **20**, 83

Cervantes-Cota, Jorge, Klapp, Jaime, and Chauvet, Pablo. A Descriptive Model of a Universe Containing Matter which Produces Gravitational Radiation **25**, 327

Cerveró, J. M. Time-Dependent Cosmological Constant **10**, 503

Cerveró, José M. The Cosmological Constant and the Color Charge at Energies of the Order of the Planck Mass **14**, 393

Cerveró, José M., and Estévez, P. C. General Solutions for a Cosmological Robertson–Walker Metric in the Brans–Dicke Theory **15**, 351

Chakrabarti, Sandip K. Angular Momentum Coupling and Optical Reference Geometry in Kerr Space-Time **22**, 987

Chakraborty, S. K. A Remark on a Cylindrically Symmetric Rotating Metric **12**, 925

Chakraborty, Subenoy. Inflationary Solutions in Higher-dimensional Quantum Cosmology **24**, 1001

Chakraborty, Subenoy. Motion of Test Particles around Monopoles **28**, 1115

Chakraborty, Subenoy. The Wave Function of the Universe in New Variables **29**, 1085

Chakravarti, Subhendu P., De, Utpal K., and Ray, Dipankar. Isotropic Brans–Dicke Cosmology with Dust Distribution **18**, 701

Chakravarty, S., Ivancovich, J., and Newman, E. T. "Infrared" Maxwell Fields **18**, 633

Chaljub-Simon, Alice. Decomposition of the Space Covariant Two-Tensors on R^3 **14**, 843

Chaljub-Simon, A., and Choquet-Bruhat, Y. Global Solutions of the Lichnerowicz Equation in General Relativity on an Asymptotically Euclidean Complete Manifold **12**, 175

Challane-Tlemsani, Sofiane. The Horizon Problem in Friedmann–Robertson–Walker Cosmology **25**, 579

Challinor, Anthony, Lasenby, Anthony, Doran, Chris, and Gull, Stephen. Massive, Non-ghost Solutions for the Dirac Field Coupled Self-consistently to Gravity **29**, 1527

Chamorro, A., Virbhadra, K. S., and Aguirregabiria, J. M. Energy and Angular Momentum of Charged Rotating Black Holes **28**, 1393

Chamorro, Alberto. A Kerr Cavity with a Small Rotation Parameter Embedded in Friedmann Universes **20**, 1309

Chandra, R., Srivastava, R. C., and Johri, V. B. Nonsingular Cosmological Models in Brans–Dicke Theory **14**, 771

Chandra, Ramesh. On the Cosmical Constant **8**, 787

Chandra, Ramesh. A Plan to Study the "Standard Hot Big-Bang Model" of the Universe **9**, 329

Chandra, Ramesh. Clocks in Weyl Space-Time **16**, 1023

Chandra, Ramesh. A Broken-Symmetry Theory of Gravity **20**, 437

Chang Shaw, Jiin, Nieh, H.-T., and Rauch, Rick. Birkhoff's Theorem for Ghost-Free, Tachyon-Free $R + R^2 + Q^2$ Theories with Torsion **14**, 331

Changgui, Shao, Yuanjie, Li, Xu, Tian, and Weichuan, Ma. An Exact Solution of Gauge Field Equations of Poincaré Gravity with Torsion and Spin Current **27**, 143

Charach, Ch., and Feinstein, A. Composite Universes **26**, 743

Chatterjee, Paragmay, Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Asok, and Bandyopadhyay, Pratul. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$-Gauge Theory and $N = 1$ Supergravity **18**, 1127

Chatterjee, Paragmay, Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Asok, and Bandyopadhyay, Pratul. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$-Gauge Theory, $N = 1$ Supergravity and Torsion **18**, 1193

Chatterjee, S., and Banerji, S. Axially Symmetric Stationary Electrovac Solutions **11**, 79

Chatterjee, S., and Sil, A. Extended Inflation in Higher-dimensional Spacetime with a Brans–Dicke Scalar Field **25**, 307

Chatterjee, S. Homogeneous Cosmological Model for a Kaluza–Klein-Type Metric **18**, 1073

Chatterjee, S., Bhui, B., and Banerjee, A. Inhomogeneous Kaluza–Klein Model with Heat Flow **28**, 633

Chatterjee, S. Massive Strings in Higher-dimensional Inhomogeneous Spacetime **25**, 1079

Chatterjee, S., and Sil, A. Naked Singularities in a Self-Similar Tolman–Bondi Spacetime **28**, 775

Chatterjee, S. Nonstatic Charged Fluid Spheres in General Relativity **16**, 381

Chatterjee, S., Banerjee, A., and Dutta Choudhury, S. B. Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Sphere in Higher-dimensional Space- time **24**, 991

Chatterjee, S., and Sil, A. Singularity Structure of a Self-similar Tolman Type Model in a Higher-Dimensional Spacetime **26**, 999

Chatterjee, S. Static Axially Symmetric Solutions in Nordtvedt's Theory **15**, 1096

Chaudhuri, S., and Banerji, S. Axially Symmetric Solutions Generated by the Complexification Technique **16**, 375

Chaudhuri, S., and Das, K. C. Two-Soliton Solutions of Axially Symmetric Metrics **29**, 75

Chaudhury, T. Some Exact Solutions in String Cosmology **22**, 123

Chaudhury, T., Mahanta, Chandra Rekha, and Krori, K. D. Strings in Some Bianchi Type Cosmologies **26**, 265

Chauvet, Pablo, and Pimentel, Luis O. Cosmological Models in the Scalar-Tetradic Theory B **24**, 243

Chauvet, Pablo, Cervantes-Cota, Jorge, and Klapp, Jaime. A Descriptive Model of a Universe Containing Matter which Produces Gravitational Radiation **25**, 327

Chee, Guoying. A Connection Dynamic Theory of Gravity **28**, 549

Chee, Guoying. Double Self-dual and Anti-self-dual Structure of N=1 Supergravity **30**, 1735

Chellone, David. General Relativity and Gravitation 1989. Ed. by Neil Ashby, David F. Bartlett and Walter Wyss (Book Review) **23**, 1081

Chellone, David. An Introduction to Tensor Calculus, Relativity and Cosmology. By D. F. Lawden (Book Review) **15**, 909

Chellone, David. Proceedings of the Sir Arthur Eddington Centenary Symposium. Vol. 2: On Relativity Theory. Ed. by Y. Choquet-Bruhat and T. M. Karade (Book Review) **18**, 1291

Chellone, David. Relativity Today. Ed. R. P. Kerr and Z. Perjés. (Book Review) **28**, 773

Chellone, David. Spacetime and Gravitation. By W. Kopczyński and A. Trautman (Book Review) **25**, 1319

Chen, Fang-pei, Wu, Xin-ji, Zhang, Cheng-min, and Yang, Guo- chen. Is There Evidence for Torsion? **24**, 359

Chen, Pisin. Another Glance at the Rainbow **27**, 1129

Chen, Yi-Han, and Xu, Ji-Zhong. Intermediate-Range Force and the Scalar-Tensor Theory with Torsion **23**, 169

Chetouani, Lyazid, and Clément, Gérard. Geometrical Optics in the Ellis Geometry **16**, 111

Chi, L. K. New Cosmological Models in the Five-Dimensional Space-Time-Mass Gravity Theory **22**, 1347

Chiao, R. Y., and Anandan, J. Gravitational Radiation Antennas Using the Sagnac Effect **14**, 515

Chiba, Jiro, and Obata, Tsunehiro. Variational Principle for Gravitational Equations of the Bianchi Identity Type **10**, 547

Chiba, Jiro, and Obata, Tsunehiro. Interaction of a Three-Mass System with Gravitational Waves **12**, 415

Chiba, Jiro, Obata, Tsunehiro, and Oshima, Hiroshi. A New Geometrical Gravitational Theory **13**, 313

Chiba, Jiro, Obata, Tsunehiro, and Oshima, Hiroshi. Hydrodynamics in the O_4 Gravity **13**, 1161

Chiba, Takeshi. Applying Gradient Expansion to a Perfect Fluid and Higher Dimensions **28**, 1089

Chimento, Luis, and Castagnino, Mario. Two Theorems on Flat Space-Time Gravitational Theories **12**, 825

Chimento, Luis, and Castagnino, Mario. A Physical Characterization of the Adiabatic Vacuum in Robertson–Walker Universe **18**, 193

Chimento, Luis P. Self-consistent Solutions of the Semiclassical Einstein Equations with Cosmological Constant **25**, 979

Chimento, Luis P., and Pavón, Diego. Inhomogeneous Universe Models with Varying Cosmological Term **30**, 643

Chimento, Luis P., and Labraga, Pablo. General Behaviour of Bianchi VI_0 Solutions with an Exponential-Potential Scalar Field (Letter) **30**, 1535

Chinea, F. J. A Clifford Algebra Approach to General Relativity **21**, 21

Chisholm, J. S. R., and Farwell, R. S. Gravity and the Frame Field **20**, 371

Chitre, S. M., and Narlikar, J. V. Blueshift and Spectral Features of the Gravitational Searchlight **6**, 477

Chitre, S. M., and Narlikar, J. V. Astrophysical Applications of the Gravitational Searchlight **7**, 233

Cho, Y. M., and Park, D. H. Fifth Force from Kaluza–Klein Unification **23**, 741

Chodos, Alan, and Detweiler, Steven. Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Five-Dimensional General Relativity **14**, 979

Choptuik, Matthew, and Unruh, W. G. An Introduction to the Multi-Grid Method for Numerical Relativists **18**, 813

Choquet-Bruhat, Y., and Taub, A. H. High-Frequency, Self-Gravitating, Charged Scalar Fields **8**, 561

Choquet-Bruhat, Y., and Chaljub-Simon, A. Global Solutions of the Lichnerowicz Equation in General Relativity on an Asymptotically Euclidean Complete Manifold **12**, 175

Choquet-Bruhat, Y. Relativity on Curved Manifolds. By F. De Felice and C. J. S. Clarke (Book Review) **23**, 733

Choquet-Bruhat, Yvonne. The Bearings of Global Hyperbolicity on Existence and Uniqueness Theorems in General Relativity **2**, 1

Choquet-Bruhat, Yvonne. C^∞ Solutions of Hyperbolic Non Linear Equations Applications in GRG **2**, 359

Choquet-Bruhat, Yvonne. Global Solutions of the Constraints Equations on Open and Closed Manifolds **5**, 47

Christodoulou, D., and Francaviglia, M. Remarks Concerning the Solution of the Equations of Quantum Geometrodynamics by Successive Approximations **8**, 115

Christodoulou, D., and Francaviglia, M. Some Dynamical Properties of Einstein Space-Times Admitting a Gaussian Foliation **10**, 455

Chruściński, Dariusz, and Kijowski, Jerzy. Variational Principle for Electrodynamics of Moving Particles **27**, 267

Chung, Won-Sang. The Local Effective Action for Two-Dimensional Supergravity **25**, 1113

Cianci, Roberto. Spatial Projection Techniques in General Relativity. Remarks about the Construction of the Spatial Tensor Analysis **9**, 773

Cissoko, Mahdy. Wavefronts in a Relativistic Cosmic Two-component Fluid **30**, 521

Ciubotariu, Carmen-Iuliana, Ciubotariu, Ciprian, and Ciubotariu, Corneliu. Plasma, Gravitation, and Force-Free Geometries **27**, 129

Ciubotariu, Ciprian, Ciubotariu, Corneliu, and Ciubotariu, Carmen-Iuliana. Plasma, Gravitation, and Force- Free Geometries **27**, 129

Ciubotariu, Corneliu, Ciubotariu, Carmen-Iuliana, and Ciubotariu, Ciprian. Plasma, Gravitation, and Force-Free Geometries **27**, 129

Ciubotariu, Corneliu, and Agop, Maricel. Absence of a Gravitational Analog to the Meissner Effect **28**, 405

Clarke, C. J. S. Magnetic Charge, Holonomy and Characteristic Classes: Illustrations of the Methods of Topology in Relativity **2**, 43

Clarke, C. J. S., and Sciama, D. W. Static Gravitational Multiples — The Connection Between Field and Source in General Relativity **2**, 331

Clarke, C. J. S. Spinors Without Spin Structure **5**, 163

Clarke, C. J. S. The Classification of Singularities **6**, 35

Clarke, C. J. S., and Schmidt, B. G. Singularities: The State of the Art **8**, 129

Clarke, C. J. S., and Dodson, C. T. J. Boundary Definitions **10**, 969

Clarke, C. J. S. The Nature of Singularities **10**, 999

Clarke, C. J. S. Spatially Compact Space-Times that Shrink **14**, 609

Clarke, C. J. S. Large-Scale Structure Rides Again? By John K. Bee, and Paul E. Ehrlich (Book Review) **15**, 595

Clarke, C. J. S., and De Felice, F. Globally Noncausal Space- Times. II. Naked Singularities and Curvature Conditions **16**, 139

Clayton, M. A., Demopoulos, L., and Légaré, J. The Dynamical Instability of Static, Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theories **30**, 1501

Clemens, G., and Stephani, H. Electromagnetic Waves in a Plane Wave Background **5**, 479

Clément, Gérard. Einstein–Maxwell–Higgs Solitons **13**, 747

Clément, Gérard. Einstein–Yang–Mills–Higgs Solitons **13**, 763

Clément, Gérard. Einstein–Maxwell–Higgs Solitons (Erratum) **15**, 1007

Clément, Gérard, and Chetouani, Lyazid. Geometrical Optics in the Ellis Geometry **16**, 111

Clément, Gérard. A Class of Wormhole Solutions to Higher- Dimensional General Relativity **16**, 131

Clément, Gérard. Massive from Massless Regular Solutions in Five-Dimensional General Relativity **16**, 491

Clément, Gérard. Gravitational Multisolitons in Two Space Dimensions **16**, 1095

Clément, Gérard. Axisymmetric Regular Multiwormhole Solutions in Five-Dimensional General Relativity **16**, 477

Clément, Gérard. Addendum to "Massive from Massless Regular Solutions in Five-Dimensional General Relativity" **17**, 95

Clément, Gérard. Stationary Solutions in Five-Dimensional General Relativity **18**, 137

Clément, Gérard. Solutions of Five-Dimensional General Relativity without Spatial Symmetry **18**, 861

Clément, Gérard. Confining the Scalar Field of the Kaluza–Klein Wormhole Soliton **21**, 849

Clément, Gérard. The Geodesics of the Kaluza–Klein Wormhole Soliton **22**, 1119

Clément, Gérard, and Azreg-Ainou, Mustapha. Stability of the Kaluza–Klein Wormhole Soliton **25**, 881

Cognola, G., Vanzo, L., and Zerbini, S. Relativistic Wave Mechanics of Spinless Particles in a Curved Space-Time **18**, 971

Cognola, Guido, and Soldati, Roberto. Gravitational Theories with de Sitter Constant Vacuum Solution **13**, 923

Cohen, H. I., Leringe, Ö., and Sundblad, Y. The Use of Algebraic Computing in General Relativity **7**, 269

Cohen, H. I., and Fitch, J. P. Using CAMAL for Algebraic Computations in General Relativity **11**, 411

Cohen, J. M. Rotational Energy, Pulsars, and Active Nebulae **3**, 221

Cohen, Jeffrey M., and Struble, Mitchell F. Can Red Shifts Turn Blue? **15**, 235

Cohn, J., and Stephenson, L. The Gauge in General Relativity. II **9**, 21

Cohn, J., and Stephenson, L. The Gauge in General Relativity. III **9**, 39

Cohn, Jack. The Gauge in General Relativity **6**, 143

Coleman, Sidney, Krauss, Lawrence M., Preskill, John, and Wilczek, Frank. Quantum Hair and Quantum Gravity **24**, 9

Coley, A. A Note on the Geometric Unification of Gravity and Electromagnetism **16**, 459

Coley, A. A., and Tupper, B. O. J. A New Look at FRW Cosmologies **15**, 977

Coley, A. A. Conformal Killing Vectors and FRW Spacetimes **22**, 241

Coley, A. A., and Tupper, B. O. J. Fluid Spacetimes Admitting Covariantly Constant Vectors and Tensors **23**, 1113

Coley, A. A., and Tavakol, R. K. Fragility in Cosmology **24**, 835

Coley, A. A., Sintes, A. M., and Carot, J. Space-times Admitting a Three-dimensional Conformal Group **28**, 311

Coley, A. A., Carot, J., and Sintes, A. M. Lie Groups of Conformal Motions acting on Null Orbits (Letter) **30**, 151

Coley, Alan, Mc Manus, Des, and Abolghasem, Hossein. Spherically Symmetric Solutions of Einstein's Vacuum Equations in Five Dimensions **30**, 1569

Coley, Alan A. Clocks and Gravity **14**, 1107

Coley, Alan A. Equations of Motion of Test Bodies in a Spherically Symmetric, Static Gravitational Field **15**, 997

Coley, Alan A. Bianchi V Imperfect Fluid Cosmology **22**, 3

Coll, B., and Bona, C. Invariant Conformal Vectors in Static Spacetimes **23**, 99

Coll, B., and Bel, Ll. Adapted Harmonic Coordinates **25**, 613

Coll, Bartolomé, and Ferrando, Joan Josep. On the Permanence of the Null Character of Maxwell Fields **20**, 51

Coll, Bartolomé, and Bona, Carles. On the Stephani Universes **20**, 297

Coll, Bartolomé, and Ferrando, Joan Josep. Relativistic Holonomic Fluids **21**, 1159

Coll, Bartolomé. On the Exponential of the 2-Forms in Relativity **22**, 811

Collas, P., and Lawrence, J. K. Trapped Null Geodesics in a Rotating Interior Metric **7**, 715

Collins, C. B. The Role of Mathematics in Gravitational Physics: From the Sublime to the Subliminal? **8**, 717

Collins, C. B. Intrinsic Symmetries in General Relativity **10**, 925

Collins, C. B., Glass, E. N., and Wilkinson, D. A. Exact Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **12**, 805

Collins, C. B. How Unique Are the Friedmann–Robertson–Walker Models of the Universe? **19**, 493

Collins, C. B., and Lang, J. M. Observationally Homogeneous Shear-Free Perfect Fluids **20**, 683

Collins, C. B. Homogeneous and Hypersurface-Homogeneous Shear-Free Perfect Fluids in General Relativity **20**, 847

Collins, C. B. Higher Symmetries in a Class of Cosmological Models **23**, 321

Collins, C. B. A Note on the Solution of a Spinor Equation **27**, 973

Collins, C. Barry. The Road to Singularities, and the Roses on the Way **9**, 565

Collinson, C. D. Conservation Laws in General Relativity Based Upon the Existence of Preferred Collineations **1**, 137

Collinson, C. D. An Algebraic Classification of Neutrino Fields in General Relativity **4**, 211

Collinson, C. D., and Vaz, Estelita da Graça Lopes Rodriguez. Mappings of Empty Space-Times Leaving the Curvature Tensor Invariant **14**, 5

Collinson, C. D. The Uniqueness of the Schwarzchild Interior Metric **7**, 419

Collinson, C. D., and Vaz, E. G. L. R. Curvature Collineations for Type-N Robinson–Trautman Space-Times **15**, 661

Collinson, C. D. A Note on the Integrability Conditions for the Existence of Rational First Integrals of the Geodesic Equations in a Riemannian Space **18**, 207

Collinson, C. D., and Smith, P. N. Infinitesimal Holonomy Groups of Einstein–Maxwell Space-Times **19**, 95

Collinson, C. D. A Comment on the Integrability Conditions of the Conformal Killing Equation **21**, 979

Collinson, C. D. Tetrad Symmetries **22**, 1163

Collinson, C. D., and Vaz, E. G. L. R. Some Canonical Forms for the Metric of Spacetimes Admitting a Rational First Integral of the Geodesic Equation **24**, 405

Collinson, C. D., and O'Donnell, P. J. A Class of Empty Spacetimes Admitting a Rational First Integral of the Geodesic Equation **24**, 451

Collinson, C. D., and O'Donnell, P. J. A Class of Empty Spacetimes Admitting a Rational First Integral of the Geodesic Equation (Erratum) **24**, 691

Collinson, C. D., and Vaz, E. G. L. R. Killing Pairs and the Empty Space Field Equations **25**, 1031

Collinson, C. D., and Vaz, E. G. L. R. Killing Pairs Constructed from a Recurrent Vector Field **27**, 751

Comer, G. L. Relativistic Kinetic Theory Description of Thick Einstein Shells **28**, 601

Contopoulos, G. Orbits through the Ergosphere of a Kerr Black Hole **16**, 43

Cooperstock, F. I. The Axially-Symmetric Two-Body Problem **6**, 91

Cooperstock, F. I., and de la Cruz, V. Sources for the Reissner–Nordström Metric **9**, 835

Cooperstock, F. I. Static and Stationary Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations **10**, 681

Cooperstock, F. I., and Hobill, D. W. Gravitational Radiation and the Motion of Bodies in General Relativity **14**, 361

Cooperstock, F. I., and Carminati, J. Herlt Metrics and Gravitational-Electrostatic Balance in General Relativity **24**, 881

Cooperstock, F. I. Perspectives on the Energy of the Universe (Letter) **26**, 323

Cooperstock, F. I., and Faraoni, V. Lower-dimensional Theories of Gravity and Gravitational Waves **27**, 555

Coote, N. C. T., and Macfarlane, A. J. Classical Theory of the Interaction between a Spinor Field and the Gravitational Field: First-Order Field Equations **9**, 621

Copeland, Edmund J., Liddle, Andrew R., Lidsey, James E., and Wands, David. Black Holes and Gravitational Waves in Concert — a Probe of Superstring Cosmology (Essay) **30**, 1711

Coriasco, Sandro, de Felice, Fernando, and Yu, Yunqiang. The Lynden-Bell and Katz Definition of Gravitational Energy: Applications to Singular Solutions **26**, 813

Cornish, F. H. J., and Uttley, W. J. The Interpretation of the C Metric. The Vacuum Case **27**, 439

Cornish, F. H. J., and Uttley, W. J. The Interpretation of the C Metric. The Charged Case when $e^2 \leq m^2$ **27**, 735

Cornish, N. J., Moffat, J. W., and Tatarski, D. C. Gravitational Waves from an Axi-symmetric Source in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **27**, 933

Corona-Galindo, M., and Rose, B. Propagation of Self- gravitating Density Waves in the deDonder Gauge: the Physical Importance of Gauge Solutions and the Problem of Initial Conditions **23**, 1317

Cosandey, D. Théorie relativiste de la gravitation. By J. Leite Lopez (Book Review) **27**, 455

Costa, A., Rosso, O., and Blanco, S. A. Chaos in Classical Cosmology (II) **27**, 1295

da Costa, J., and Carot, J. Perfect Fluid Spacetimes admitting Curvature Collineations **23**, 1057

da Costa, J., and Vaz, E. G. L. R. Vacuum Type N Space-times Admitting Homothetic Vector Fields with Isolated Fixed Points **24**, 745

da Costa, J., Carot, J., Mas, L., and Rago, H. Affine Collineations in Einstein–Maxwell Space-times **24**, 959

Costa de Beauregard, O. Transverse Shift by Total Reflection of a Circularly Polarised Light Beam: Theory and Experimental Proof **3**, 391

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. I. An Approximation Scheme for Scalar Waves in a Schwarzschild Geometry **9**, 1119

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. An Approximation Scheme for Scalar Waves in a Reissner–Nordström Geometry **11**, 71

Couch, W. E. An Approximation Scheme for Scalar Waves in a Kerr Geometry **12**, 665

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Conformal Invariance Under Spatial Inversion of Extreme Reissner–Nordström Black Holes **16**, 789

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Generating Fields from Data on $\mathcal{H}^- \cup \mathcal{H}^+$ and $\mathcal{H}^- \cup \mathcal{I}^-$ **16**, 847

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Note on Equivalence of Cosmological Space-Times **18**, 585

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Spherically Symmetric Space-Times Transparent to Scalar Multipole Waves **18**, 767

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Progressing Waves on Spherical Space-times **20**, 343

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Note on Kantowski–Sachs Spacetimes **20**, 603

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Generalized Darboux Maps and Massless Spin-s Fields **21**, 509

Couch, W. E. Master Equation for Some Gauge Invariant Gravitational Perturbations **22**, 1387

Couch, W. E. Progressing Wave Gravitational Perturbations of Robertson–Walker Space-times **22**, 1397

Couch, W. E., and Torrence, R. J. Progressing Wave Perturbations of Cosmological Spacetimes **28**, 163

Coule, D. H., and Ellis, G. F. R. Life at the End of the Universe? **26**, 731

Coule, D. H., Xu, C., and Brüning, E. Inflationary Cosmology with a $R+\lambda\, R_{\mu\nu}\, R^{\mu\nu}/R$ Lagrangian **26**, 1199

Cramer, Claes R. Using the Uncharged Kerr Black Hole as a Gravitational Mirror **29**, 445

Crampin, M., and Prince, G. E. The Geodesic Spray, the Vertical Projection, and Raychaudhuri's Equation **16**, 675

Crampin, M., and Prince, G. E. Projective Differential Geometry and Geodesic Conservation Laws in General Relativity. I: Projective Actions **16**, 921

Crampin, M., and Prince, G. E. Projective Differential Geometry and Geodesic Conservation Laws in General Relativity, II: Conservation Laws **16**, 1063

Crane, Louis, and Smolin, Lee. Space-Time Foam as the Universal Regulator **17**, 1209

Cresswell, Alan, and Zimmerman, Robert L. Two-Body Solution of the Newman–Penrose Asymptotic Equations **18**, 349

Cresswell, Alan, and Zimmerman, Robert L. Existence of Dual Mass: Linear Theory **20**, 927

Cresswell, Alan, Zimmerman, Robert L., and Cates, William. Existence of Dual Mass: Experimental Evidence **20**, 1055

Crichton, James H. Spin Matrices for Gravitons and the Humblet Decomposition of the Angular Momentum of Gravitational Radiation in the Linearized Theory **22**, 61

Cris, C. Riemannian Geometry. By T. J. Willmore (Book Review) **27**, 349

de la Cruz, V., and Cooperstock, F. I. Sources for the Reissner–Nordström Metric **9**, 835

Cuccione, S., and de Ritis, R. Can Einstein's Definition of Simultaneity Be Considered a Convention? **17**, 595

Culetu, H. A "Conformal" Perfect Fluid in the Classical Vacuum **26**, 283

Curir, A. Rotating Black Holes as Dissipative Spin — Thermodynamical Systems **13**, 417

Curir, A., and Francaviglia, M. Numerical Analysis of One-Soliton Solutions on a Bianchi Type-II Background **17**, 1

Curir, A., Francaviglia, M., and Sgarra, C. Numerical Analysis of Two-Soliton Solutions on a Bianchi Type-II Background **18**, 745

Curir, Anna, Francaviglia, Mauro, and Bradley, Michael. Solitonic Solutions on a Bianchi II Background Generated by SHEEP Algebraic Manipulation **23**, 1011

Curir, Anna. Black Hole Emissions and Phase Transitions **13**, 1177

Curir, Anna, and Bradley, Michael. Curvature Properties of Real One-pole Solitonic Perturbations on a Bianchi II Background **25**, 539

Curtis, G. E. Twistors and Linearized Einstein Theory on Plane- Fronted Impulsive Wave Backgrounds **9**, 987

Curtis, G. E. Ultrarelativistic Black-Hole Encounters **9**, 999

Curtis, W. D., Miller, F. R., and Lerner, D. E. Some Remarks on the Nonlinear Graviton **10**, 557

Czapor, S. R., and McLenaghan, R. G. NP: A Maple Package for Performing Calculations in the Newman–Penrose Formalism **19**, 623

Czapor, S. R., McLenaghan, R. G., and Carminati, J. The Automatic Conversion of Spinor Equations to Dyad Form in MAPLE **24**, 911

Dadhich, N., Tikekar, Ramesh, and Patel, L. K. A Class of Cylindrically-Symmetric Models in String Cosmology **26**, 647

Dadhich, Naresh, and Daftardar, Varsha. Gradient Conformal Killing Vectors and Exact Solutions **26**, 859

Dadhich, Naresh, and Patel, L. K. Cylindrically Symmetric Cosmological Models in Kaluza–Klein Spacetime **28**, 981

Dadhich, Naresh. A Conformal Mapping and Isothermal Perfect Fluid Model **28**, 1455

Dadhich, Naresh, and Patel, L. K. The Role of Shear in Expanding G_2 Orthogonal Perfect Fluid Models **29**, 179

Dadhich, Naresh, and Narayan, K. Generating Spacetimes of Zero Gravitational Mass (Letter) **30**, 1133

Daftardar, Varsha, and Dadhich, Naresh. Gradient Conformal Killing Vectors and Exact Solutions **26**, 859

Daftardar-Gejji, Varsha. A Generalisation of Brinkmann's Theorem (Letter) **30**, 695

Dalton, Kenneth. Energy and Momentum in General Relativity **21**, 533

Damiaõ Soares, I., Salim, J. M., and Novello, M. On Jacobi Fields **8**, 95

Damião Soares, I. Geodesics in Gödel-type Space-times **22**, 683

Damour, T., and Polyakov, A. M. String Theory and Gravity **26**, 1171

Damour, Thibault, and Schäfer, Gerhard. Lagrangians for n Point Masses at the Second Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **17**, 879

Damour, Thibaut, Deruelle, Nathalie, Ibañez, Jesus, Martin, and Jesus, Bel, Luis. Poincaré-Invariant Gravitational Field and Equations of Motion of Two Pointlike Objects: The Postlinear Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 963

Dana, Itzhak. Retardation in Rigid Motion and Degree of Rigidity **13**, 807

Dannehold, Terry. A Proposed Laboratory Experiment to Measure G/G^l **14**, 565

Das, A., and Agrawal, P. Friedmann Universes Containing Wave Fields **5**, 359

Das, A., and Pechlaner, E. On the Generation of New Metrics Containing Arbitrary Functions **5**, 459

Das, A., and Gegenberg, J. D. Stationary Riemannian Space-Times with Self-Dual Curvature **16**, 817

Das, A., and Biech, T. A New Class of Interior Solutions for a Stress-Energy Tensor of Segré Characteristic [111,1] **18**, 93

Das, K. C., and Banerji, S. Axially Symmetric Stationary Solutions of Einstein–Maxwell Equations **9**, 845

Das, K. C., and Chaudhuri, S. Two-Soliton Solutions of Axially Symmetric Metrics **29**, 75

Das, Kanika, Krori, K. D., and Borgohain, P. Higher-Dimensional Florides-Like Solution with Cosmological Constant **21**, 1099

Das, Kanika. Anisotropic Cosmology with Extra Dimensions **22**, 791

Das, P. K., and Narlikar, J. V. On the Maximization of the Central Gravitational Red-Shift of a Schwarzschild Sphere with a Given Surface Gravitational Red-Shift **7**, 769

Das, Saurya, and Parthasarathy, R. Planckian Scattering from Kerr Black Holes: Eikonal and Beyond **29**, 1545

Date, G. On a Static Solution of the Einstein Equation with Incoming and Outgoing Radiation **29**, 953

Date, T. H., and Asgekar, G. G. Orthonormal Tetrads and the Charged Fluid in General Relativity **9**, 175

Date, T. H., and Patil, N. P. On the Cauchy Problem for the General Relativistic Perfect Magnetofluid **9**, 501

Date, T. H., Radhakrishna, L., and Katkar, L. N. Jaumann Transport in Relativistic Continuum Mechanics **13**, 939

Datta, Dhurjati Prasad. Can Vacuum Energy Gravitate? **27**, 341

Dautcourt, G. Topology and Local Physical Laws **2**, 97

Dautcourt, G. Cosmological Coriolis Fields in the Newton–Cartan Theory **22**, 765
Dautcourt, G. Cosmological PPN Formalism and Non-Machian Gravitational Theories **28**, 905
Dautcourt, G. Black Holes: Gravitational Interactions. By P. D. D'Eath (Book Review) **30**, 1431
Davidson, W., and Efinger, H. J. On the Measure of Proper Time in General Relativity **7**, 423
Davidson, W. A Solution for a Family of Perfect Fluid Cylinders in General Relativity **22**, 553
Davidson, W. A. One-parameter Family of Cylindrically Symmetric Perfect Fluid Cosmologies **24**, 179
Davis, R. L. Cosmological Textures **19**, 331
Davis, Simon. Symmetric Variations of the Metric and Extrema of the Action for Pure Gravity **30**, 345
Davis, W. R., Green, L. H., Norris, L. K., and Oliver, D. R., Jr. The Robertson–Walker Metric and the Symmetries Belonging to the Family of Contracted Ricci Collineations **8**, 731
Davis, W. R., and Oliver, D. R., Jr. On Certain Timelike Symmetry Properties and the Evolution of Matter Field Space-Times That Admit Them **8**, 905
Davis, W. R., Norris, L. K., and Fulp, R. O. Projective and Volume-Preserving Bundle Structures Involved in the Formulation of $A(4)$ Gauge Theories **18**, 1
De, Utpal K., and Ray, Dipankar, and Chakravarti, Subhendu P. Isotropic Brans–Dicke Cosmology with Dust Distribution **18**, 701
Debever, R., McLenaghan, R. G., and Tariq, N. Riemannian–Maxwellian Invertible Structures in General Relativity **10**, 853
Debever, R., and Kamran, N. Empty Spaces and Perfect Fluids with Homothetic Transformation **14**, 637
Debney, George, Fairchild, Edward E., Jr., and Siklos, Stephen T. C. Equivalence of Vacuum Yang–Mills Gravitation and Vacuum Einstein Gravitation **9**, 879
DeCanio, Thomas C., and Anderson, James L. Equations of Hydrodynamics in General Relativity in the Slow Motion Approximation **6**, 197
Decher, R., Piran, Tsvi, Smarr, L. L., Vessot, R. F. C., and Lundquist, C. A. Gravitational Waves and Red Shifts: A Space Experiment for Testing Relativistic Gravity Using Multiple Time-Correlated Ratio Signals **15**, 129
Degen, F. Wormhole Solutions in the Einstein–Yang–Mills–Higgs System: Solution of First-Order Equations for $G = SU(2)$ **19**, 739
Dehnen, H., and Hardell, A. Exact Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations for a Massive Point-Particle with Scalar Point-Charge **25**, 1165
Dehnen, Heinz, Israelit, Mark, and Rose, Bernhard. Density Perturbations in a Cosmological De Donder Gauge **27**, 193
Deka, N. K., Mahanta, Chandra Rekha, Krori, K. D., and Borgohain, P. Black Holes Coupled to Scalar Fields in Higher-dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theory **26**, 291

Dell, John. On the Impossibility of a Box for Holding Gravitational Radiation in Thermal Equilibrium **19**, 171

Demaret, J. On Wheeler's "Rule of Unanimity" in Quantum Cosmology **11**, 453

Demaret, J., Moussiaux, A., and Tombal, P. Algebraic Programming of Hamiltonian Formalism in General Relativity: Application to Inhomogeneous Space-Times **15**, 209

Demaret, J., and Sinzinkayo, S. On Solutions of Einstein and Einstein–Yang–Mills Equations with (Maximal) Conformal Subsymmetries **17**, 187

Demaret, J., and De Rop, Y. Using EXCALC to Study Nondiagonal Multidimensional Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **20**, 1127

Demaret, J., De Rop, Y., Tombal, P., and Moussiaux, A. Qualitative Analysis of Ten-Dimensional Lovelock Cosmological Models **24**, 1169

Demiański, M., and Grishchuk, L. P. Note on the Motion of Black Holes **5**, 673

Demiański, M., and Novikov, I. D. Electric Charge in the Kruskal Space-Time and the Jeans Conjecture **14**, 1115

Demiański, M. Theory and Observational Limits in Cosmology. Ed. W. R. Stoeger (Book Review) **21**, 1085

Demiański, Marek. Stationary Axially Symmetric Perturbations of a Rotating Black Hole **7**, 551

Demiański, Marek. Dynamical Dimensional Reduction **22**, 1217

Demiański, Marek, Golda, Zdzisław, and Puszkarz, Waldemar. Dynamics of the D-Dimensional FRW-cosmological Models within the Superstring-generated Gravity Model **23**, 917

Demopoulos, L., Légaré, J., and Clayton, M. A. The Dynamical Instability of Static, Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theories **30**, 1501

Deng, Yaobing, and Mannheim, Philip D. Perfect Maxwell Fluids in the Standard Cosmology **20**, 969

Deng, Yaobing. Solutions of the Einstein Equation with Heat Flow **21**, 503

Denisova, T. E., Khakimov, Sh. A., and Manko, V. S. The Gutsunaev–Manko Static Vacuum Solution **26**, 119

Denisova, Irene P., and Mehta, Binita V. Tensor Expressions for Solving Einstein's Equations by the Method of Sequential Approximation **29**, 583

Dereli, T., Tucker, R., and Benn, I. M. W. Double-Dual Solutions of Generalized Theories of Gravitation **13**, 581

Deruelle, Nathalie, Ibañez, Jesus, Martin, Jesus, Bel, Luis, and Damour, Thibaut. Poincaré-Invariant Gravitational Field and Equations of Motion of Two Pointlike Objects: The Postlinear Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 963

Deser, S. Self-Interaction and Gauge Invariance **1**, 9

Deser, S., and Halpern, L. Self-coupled Scalar Gravitation **1**, 131

Deser, S. Stationary Solutions, Energy, and the Bel–Robinson Tensor **8**, 573

Deser, S., and Laurent, B. Stationary Axisymmetric Solutions of Three-Dimensional Einstein Gravity **18**, 6 17

Deser, Stanley. On Topological Questions in the Canonical Formulation of Gravitation **2**, 23

Deshingkar, S. S., Jhingan, S., and Joshi, P. S. On the Global Visibility of the Singularity in Quasi-Spherical Collapse **30**, 1477

Desikan, Kalyani, and Johri, V. B. Cosmological Models with Constant Deceleration Parameter in Brans–Dicke Theory **26**, 1219

Desikan, Kalyani. Cosmological Models with Bulk Viscosity in the Presence of Particle Creation **29**, 435

Desikan, Kalyani. Generalised Brans–Dicke Cosmology — Revisited **30**, 1729

Desloge, Edward A. A Simple Variation of the Marzke–Wheeler Clock **21**, 677

Deszcz, R., Verstraelen, L., and Vrancken, L. The Symmetry of Warped Product Space-times **23**, 671

Detweiler, Steven, and Chodos, Alan. Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Five-Dimensional General Relativity **14**, 979

Devitt, J., and Florides, P. S. A Modified Tolman Mass-Energy Formula **21**, 585

DeWitt, Bryce S. Quantum Theories of Gravity (Review) **1**, 181

DeWitt, Cecile M., and Wesley, Walter G. Quantum Falling Charges **2**, 235

DeWitt-Morette, Cecile, Maheshwari, Amar, and Nelson, Bruce. Path Integration in Phase Space **8**, 581

Dhooghe, P. F. J. A Theorem on the Conformal Structure of Interior Space-Times **12**, 895

Dhurandhar, S. V., and Narlikar, J. V. Tachyons and the Second Law of Black Hole Physics **9**, 1089

Dhurandhar, S. V., and Joshi, P. S. Causality Conditions and the Lengths of Nonspacelike Curves **13**, 913

Díaz, F., Esteban, E. P., and Pérez, J. Beam Collimation Light Deflection and Time Delay in the Kerr Spacetime **26**, 1075

Díaz, Mario C., and Gleiser, Reinaldo J. On the Geometric Structure of Nonstationary Multisoliton Vacuum Metrics with Real Pole Trajectories on a General Background **20**, 517

Dick, Rainer. Inequivalence of Jordan and Einstein Frame: What is the Low Energy Gravity in String Theory? **30**, 435

Dieckmann, J. Volume Functions in General Relativity **20**, 859

Dietz, W., and Rudiger, R. Shearfree Congruences of Null Geodesics and Killing Tensors **12**, 545

Dietz, W. A New Class of Asymptotically Flat Stationary Axisymmetric Vacuum Gravitational Fields **16**, 249

Dietz, W. Unified Field Theories of More Than 4 Dimensions. Including Exact Solutions. Ed, by V. De Sabbata and E. Schmutzer (Book Review) **17**, 613

Dietz, Werner. New Representations of the HKX Transformations by Means of Determinants **15**, 911

Dietz, Werner, and Hoenselaers Cornelius. The Rank N HKX Transformations: New Stationary Axisymmetric Gravitational Fields **16**, 71

Dimock, J. Scattering for the Wave Equation on the Schwarzschild Metric **17**, 353

Dionysiou, Demetrios D. Gravitational Radiation Recoil of an N-Body System **6**, 319

Dirac, P. A. M. An Action Principle for the Motion of Particles **5**, 741

Dixon, W. G. Slow Motion Approximations in General Relativity: I. Decomposition of the Field Equations **3**, 227

Dixon, W. G. The Definition of Multipole Moments for Extended Bodies **4**, 199

Dixon, W. G. Slow Motion Approximations in General Relativity II Gauge Transformations **5**, 119

Dixon, W. G. Multiple Structure of Static Continuous Matter Distributions in General Relativity **8**, 595

Dobiasch, P., and Maison, D. Stationary, Spherically Symmetric Solutions of Jordan's Unified Theory of Gravity and Electromagnetism **14**, 231

Dodson, C. T. J., and Clarke, C. J. S. A New Bundle Completion for Parallelizable Space-Times **10**, 969

Dolan, P., Kladouchou, A., and Card, C. On the Significance of Killing Tensors **21**, 427

Dolan, Patrick, and Ahmed, Mainuddin. Perturbations of the Plebanski Metric in General Relativity. I. Equations for Gravitational Perturbations **18**, 953

Dolan, Patrick, and Ahmed, Mainuddin. Perturbations of the Plebanski Metric in General Relativity. II. Perturbations of the Fermion Field **18**, 961

Dolgov, A. D., and Khriplovich, I. B. Normal Coordinates Along a Geodesic **15**, 1033

Dolgov, A. D., and Khriplovich, I. B. Does a Static Solution Exist for a Gravitating Planar Wall? **21**, 13

Domenech, G., Levinas, M. L., Lousto, C. O., Umérez, N. D., and Berezin, V. A. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology with N Dilation Fields **21**, 1177

Domenech, G., Levinas, M., and Umérez, N. Classical Supersymmetric Matter and Cosmology **23**, 683

Domenech, G., El Hasi, C., Rosso, O. A., and Blanco, S. Chaos in Classical Cosmology **26**, 1131

Domiaty, R. Z. Topologies for Lorentz Manifolds: The Space Topology **17**, 1165

Dominguez, E., Guibert, R., Hamity, V., and Barraco, D. Conservation Laws and Symmetry Properties of a Class of Higher Order Theories of Gravity **30**, 629

Domínguez-Tenreiro, R. H. Theorem and Distribution Functions in Scale-Covariant Gravitation **22**, 1207

Dong Xue-Geng, Duan Yi-Shi, and Liu Ji-Cheng. General Covariant Energy-Momentum Conservation Law in General Spacetime **20**, 485

Dong, Xue-Geng, and Li, You-Quan. Solving Bäcklund Transformation with Harmonic Mappings via Killing Vectors **27**, 1231

Donoghue, John F., Holstein, Barry R., and Robinett, R. W. The Principle of Equivalence at Finite Temperature **17**, 207

Doran, Chris, Gull, Stephen, Challinor, Anthony, and Lasenby, Anthony. Massive, Non-ghost Solutions for the Dirac Field Coupled Self-consistently to Gravity **29**, 1527

Doroshkevich, A. G., Mensky, M. B., Novikov, I. D., Sazhin, M. V., Zel'dovich, Ya. B., Braginsky, V. B., and Grishchuk, L. P. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Dovčiak, M., and Karas, V. Region of Magnetic Dominance near a Rotating Black Hole **29**, 1011

Dowker, J. S. The NUT Solution as a Gravitational Dyon **5**, 603

Dray, T. 8th Italian Conference on General Relativity and Gravitational Physics. Ed. by M. Cerdonio, R. Cianci, M. Francaviglia, M. Toller (Book Review) **22**, 1341

Dray, T., and Hellaby, C. Comment on "Smooth and Discontinuous Signature Change in General Relativity" **28**, 1401

Dray, Tevian. On the Asymptotic Flatness of the C Metrics at Spatial Infinity **14**, 109

Dray, Tevian, and Renn, Jürgen. The Normal-Form (In)Dependence of the Adiabatic Particle Definitions **16**, 325

Dray, Tevian, and Renn, Jürgen. Space-Times with a Stable Adiabatic Vacuum **16**, 453

Dray, Tevian. Quantum Fields in Curved Space. By N. D. Birrell and P. C. W. Davies (Book Review) **18**, 1085

Dray, Tevian, and Manogue, Corinne A. Bogolubov Transformations and Completeness **20**, 957

Dray, Tevian, and Padmanabhan, T. Conserved Quantities from Piecewise Killing Vectors **21**, 741

Dray, Tevian, Manogue, Corinne A., and Tucker, Robin W. Particle Production from Signature Change (Letter) **23**, 967

Dray, Tevian, Skea, James E. F., Araujo, and Marcelo E. Finding Isometry Groups in Theory and Practice **24**, 477

Dray, Tevian. Introducing Einstein's Relativity. By Ray d'Inverno. (Book Review) **24**, 1199

Dray, Tevian, Kulkarni, Ravi, and Manogue, Corinne A. Scalar Field Quantization in Stationary, Non-static Spacetimes **24**, 1255

Dray, Tevian, and Brill, Dieter. Spell it Nordström (Letter) **25**, 435

Dray, Tevian. Advanced General Relativity. By John Stewart (Book Review) **25**, 535

Dray, Tevian. Directions in General Relativity. Vol. 1 edited by B. L. Hu, M. P. Ryan, and C. V. Vishvechwara, vol. 2 edited by B. L. Hu and T. A. Jacobson (Book Review) **26**, 929

Dray, Tevian, and Boersma, Stuart. Slicing, Threading and Parametric Manifolds **27**, 319

Dray, Tevian, Ellis, George, Hellaby, Charles, and Manogue, Corinne A. Gravity and Signature Change **29**, 591

Drechsler, W. Topological Invariants and the Dynamics of an Axial Vector Torsion Field **15**, 703

Drechsler, W. Riemannian Geometry, Fiber Bundles, Kaluza–Klein Theories and All That... By Robert Coquereaux, et al. (Book Review) **24**, 687

Droz-Vincent, P. In Memoriam: Marie-Antoinette Tonnelat-Baudot **15**, 263

Duan Yi-Shi, Liu Ji-Cheng, and Dong Xue-Geng. General Covariant Energy-Momentum Conservation Law in General Spacetime **20**, 485

Duan, Yishi, Zhang, Shengli, and Jiang, Licai. A New Coordinate Condition in General Relativity **24**, 1033

Duan, Yi-Shi, and Feng, Sze-Shiang. Conservative Quantities and their Algebra in the Self-dual Gravity **27**, 887

Duan, Yishi, Yang, Guohong, and Jiang, Ying. The Origin and Bifurcation of the Space-time Defects in the Early Universe **29**, 715

Duarte De Oliveira, J., and Novello, M. On Dual Properties of the Weyl Tensor **12**, 871

Duarte Maia, Marcos. The Symmetry Aspects of Quantum Field Theory in General Relativity **9**, 381

Dubisch, R., and Winicour, J. Real Miniheaven **9**, 637

Duff, M. J. On the Significance of Perihelion Shift Calculations **5**, 441

Duggal, K. L., and Sharma, R. Lorentzian Framed Structures in General Relativity **18**, 71

Dullemond, C. Induced Geometry and Confinement **20**, 139

Dullemond, C. Quarks and Gluons in a Model with Induced Geometry **20**, 989

Dullemond, C. Electrodynamics in a Model with Induced Geometry **20**, 1099

Dunbar, D. C., and Bern, Z. Solution of the Dilaton Problem in Open Bosonic String Theories **23**, 107

Duncan, Della C., and Ihrig, Edwin C. Three-Dimensional Schwarzschild Spacetimes **23**, 381

Dunn, Ken, and Ihrig, Edwin. Generalized Geometries and Scalar Tensor Theories **7**, 517

Dunn, Ken. Two-Fluid Cosmological Models in Gödel-Type Spacetimes **21**, 137

Dunn, Ken. An Orthogonal Form of the Schwarzschild Metric **22**, 507

Dunsby, Peter K. S., and Tavakol, Reza, van Elst, Henk. Constraints on Inflationary Solutions in the Presence of Shear and Bulk Viscosity **27**, 171

Durgapal, M. C., and Fuloria, R. S. Analytic Relativistic Model for a Superdense Star **17**, 671

Durgapal, M. C. A Core-Envelope Massive Distribution with a Parabolic Density Distribution in the Core **22**, 735

Dürr, H. P. Poincaré Gauge Invariant, Spinor Theory and the Gravitational Field. II **4**, 29

Duru, I. H. Particle Production in a Class of Anisotropic Cosmologies **26**, 969

Duruisseau, J. P. Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation: Generalizations and Experimental Limitations **15**, 285

Duruisseau, J. P., Kerner, R., and Eysseric, P. Non-Einsteinian Gravitational Lagrangians Assuring Cosmological Solutions Without Collapse **15**, 797

Duruisseau, Jean-Paul, and Tonnelat, Marie-Antoinette. Event Horizon and Scalar Potential **8**, 603

Dutta Choudhury, S. B., and Banerjee, A. Junction Conditions at the Boundary of a Charged Viscous-Fluid Sphere **21**, 785

Dutta Choudhury, S. B., Chatterjee, S., and Banerjee, A. Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Sphere in Higher-dimensional Space-time **24**, 991

Duttachoudhury, S. B., Kumar Sanyal, and Abhik, Banerjee, A. Bianchi Type-II Cosmological Model with Viscous Fluid **18**, 461

Duval, C., and Künzle, H. P. Minimal Gravitational Coupling in the Newtonian Theory and the Covariant Schrödinger Equation **16**, 333

Duviryak, Askold. The Two-Body Time-Asymmetric Relativistic Models with Field-Type Interaction **30**, 1147

Dvořák, L., and Bičák, J. Stationary Electromagnetic Fields Around Black Holes. II. General Solutions and the Fields of Some Special Sources Near a Kerr Black Hole **7**, 959

Dwivedi, I. H., and Joshi, P. S. Strong Curvature Naked Singularities in Non-self-similar Gravitational Collapse **24**, 129

Dyer, C. C. , and Roeder, R. C. Galaxies as Gravitational Lenses: Realistic Models **13**, 591

Dyer, C. C., and Roeder, R. C. On the Transition from Weyl to Ricci Focusing **13**, 1157

Dyer, C. C., McVittie, G. C., and Oattes, L. M. A Class of Spherically Symmetric Solutions with Conformal Killing Vectors **19**, 887

Dyer, C. C., Oattes, L. M., and Starkman, G. D. Vacuum Strings in FRW Models **20**, 71

Dymnikova, I., and Soltysek, B. Spherically Symmetric Space-time with Two Cosmological Constants **30**, 1775

Dymnikova, Irina. Vacuum Nonsingular Black Hole **24**, 235

Dzhunushaliev, V. D. Multidimensional Gravity on the Principal Bundles **30**, 583

Dzhunushaliev, V. D. Domain with Noncompactified Extra Dimensions in the Multidimensional Universe with Compactified Extra Dimensions (Letter) **30**, 1655

Eardley, D. Lifshitz–Khalatnikov Time Functions in Gravitational Collapse **10**, 1033

Eardley, Douglas M., and Moncrief, Vincent. The Global Existence Problem and Cosmic Censorship in General Relativity **13**, 887

Earman, John. Are Spatial and Temporal Congruence Conventional? **1**, 143

Ebert, R., and Gobel, R. Carnot Cycles in General Relativity **4**, 375

Ebner, Dieter. Classification of Relativistic Particles According to the Representation Theory of the Eight Nonisomorphic Simply Connected Covering Groups of the Full Lorentz Group **8**, 15

Ebner, Dieter W. Characterization of the Algebraic Symmetry Properties of the Riemann Tensor by a Single Tensor Equation **5**, 139

Ebner, Dieter W. The Supergroups of Supersymmetry and Supergravity as Ordinary Real Lie Groups **14**, 1001

Ebner, Dieter W. Natural Origin of SO_3-Spinors in an Eight- Dimensional Kaluza Theory Exhibiting an Additional $U_1 \times SU_2$ InternalSymmetry **19**, 295

Ebner, Dieter W. Scalar Fields in a Seven-Dimensional Manifold behaving as Lorentz-Covariant Spinor Fields in Space-Time **23**, 1279

Eby, Peter. Gyro Precession and Mach's Principle **11**, 111

Eby, Peter. Machian Mechanics with Isotropic Inertia **29**, 621

Economou, A., and Tsoubelis, D. Inertial Frames and Tidal Forces Along the Symmetry Axis of the Kerr Spacetime **20**, 37

Eder, Elmar. On the Question of the Existence of a Canonically Defined Distance Function for Metrics with Indefinite Signature on a Given Manifold **12**, 775

Edgar, S. B. A Note on a Paper by Massa and Pagani **19**, 1149

Edgar, S. Brian. The Structure of Tetrad Formalisms in General Relativity: The General Case **12**, 347

Edgar, Brian. Integration Methods within Existing Tetrad Formalisms in General Relativity **24**, 1267

Edgar, S. Brian. Nonexistence of the Lanczos Potential for the Riemann Tensor in Higher Dimensions (Letter) **26**, 329

Edgar, S. Brian. Bianchi and Weyl Equations as Sufficient Equations for Einstein Spaces **27**, 223

Edgar, S. Brian, and Ludwig, Garry. Integration in the GHP Formalism I: A Coordinate Approach with Applications to Twisting Type N Spaces **28**, 707

Edgar, S. Brian, and Ludwig, Garry. Integration in the GHP Formalism II: An Operator Approach for Spacetimes with Killing Vectors, with Applications to Twisting Type N Spaces **29**, 19

Edgar, S. Brian, and Ludwig, Garry. Integration in the GHP Formalism III: Finding Conformally Flat Radiation Metrics as an Example of an 'Optimal Situation' **29**, 1309

Efinger, H. J., and Davidson, W. On the Measure of Proper Time in General Relativity **7**, 423

Efremov, V. N., Vladimirov, Y. S., and Antonov, V. I. Monad Method and Canonical Formalism of General Relativity **9**, 9

Eguchi, Tohru, and Hanson, Andrew J. Gravitational Instantons **11**, 315

Ehlers, Jürgen, and Rudolph, Ekkart. Dynamics of Extended Bodies in General Relativity. Center-of-Mass Description and Quasirigidity **8**, 197

Ehlers, Jürgen. Contributions to the Relativistic Mechanics of Continuous Media **25**, 1225

Ehlers, Jürgen, and Rindler, Wolfgang. Local and Global Light Bending in Einstein's and other Gravitational Theories **29**, 519

Ehlers, Jürgen, and Buchert, Thomas. Newtonian Cosmology in Lagrangian Formulation: Foundations and Perturbation Theory **29**, 733

Ehrlich, Paul E., and Beem, John K. The Space-Time Cut Locus **11**, 89

Ehrlich, Paul E., and Beem, John K. Stability of Geodesic Incompleteness for Robertson–Walker Space-Times **13**, 239

Ehrlich, Paul E., and Beem, John K. Incompleteness of Timelike Submanifolds with Nonvanishing Second Fundamental Form **17**, 293

Eisenstaedt, J. Dark Body and Black Hole Horizons **23**, 75

Elbaz, E., Novello, M., Salim, J. M., Motta da Silva, M. C., and Klippert, R. Hamiltonian Formulation of FRW Equations of Cosmology **29**, 481

El Hasi, C., Rosso, O. A., Blanco, S., and Domenech, G. Chaos in Classical Cosmology **26**, 1131

Elizalde, E., and Odintsov, S. D. Gravity as a Source of Phase Transitions **29**, 789

Ellis, G. F. R. Topology and Cosmology **2**, 7

Ellis, G. F. R., and Schmidt, B. G. Singular Space-Times (Review) **8**, 915

Ellis, G. F. R. Is the Universe Expanding? **9**, 87

Ellis, G. F. R. Foreword **10**, 959

Ellis, G. F. R. Classification of Singular Space-Times **10**, 989

Ellis, G. F. R. Singularities in Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **10**, 1013

Ellis, G. F. R. The Homogeneity of the Universe **11**, 281

Ellis, G. F. R., and Williams, Ruth M. Regge Calculus and Observations. I. Formalism and Applications to Radial Motion and Circular Orbits **13**, 361

Ellis, G. F. R., Matravers, D. R., and Treciokas, R. An Exact Anisotropic Solution of the Einstein–Liouville Equations **15**, 931

Ellis, G. F. R., and Williams, Ruth M. Regge Calculus and Observations. II. Further Applications **16**, 1003

Ellis, G. F. R., and Roque, W. L. The Nature of the Initial Singularity **17**, 397

Ellis, G. F. R., Bruno, R. V., and Shepley, L. C. Quasi-Regular Singularities Based on Null Planes **19**, 973

Ellis, G. F. R. The Anthropic Cosmological Principle (Essay Review) **20**, 497

Ellis, G. F. R. A Numerical Analysis of Chaotic Behaviour in Bianchi IX Models **22**, 349

Ellis, G. F. R., Schmidt, B. G., and Stoeger, W. R. Gauge-Invariant Variations in the Redshift and Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies **23**, 1169

Ellis, G. F. R. Covariant Change of Signature in Classical Relativity **24**, 1047

Ellis, G. F. R., and Coule, D. H. Life at the End of the Universe? **26**, 731

Ellis, G. F. R., and Matravers, D. R. General Covariance in General Relativity? **27**, 777

Ellis, G. F. R., and Hogan, P. A. The Electromagnetic Analogue of Some Gravitational Perturbations in Cosmology **29**, 235

Ellis, George. The Isotropic Universe. By D. J. Raine (Book Review) **14**, 303

Ellis, George, Hellaby, Charles, Manogue, Corinne A., and Dray, Tevian. Gravity and Signature Change **29**, 591

Ellis, George F. R., Zalaletdinov, Roustam, and Tavakol, Reza. On General and Restricted Covariance in General Relativity **28**, 1251

Ellis, Homer G. The Evolving, Flowless Drainhole: A Nongravitating-Particle Model in General Relativity Theory **10**, 105

El-Said, M., and Halilsoy, M. The Physical Interpretation of a Painlevé Transcendent Spacetime **25**, 81

van Elst, Henk. Jacobi Metric for the Bartnik/McKinnon $SU(2)$–EYM Field **25**, 1295

van Elst, Henk, Dunsby, Peter K. S., and Tavakol, Reza. Constraints on Inflationary Solutions in the Presence of Shear and Bulk Viscosity **27**, 171

van Elst, Henk, Tavakol, Reza, Taylor, David, and Rippl, Steve. Kinematics and Dynamics of $f(R)$ Theories of Gravity **28**, 191

Elster, Thomas. High-Frequency Perturbations of Coupled Gravitational and Electromagnetic Fields in a Weakly Ionized Dust **12**, 1015

Elster, Thomas. Propagation of High-Frequency Gravitational Waves in Vacuum: Nonlinear Effects **13**, 731

Embacher, F., and Aichelburg, P. C. Monopole-Like Spin-$\frac{3}{2}$ Fields on Black Hole Space-Times **18**, 705

Embacher, Franz. Linearized Superhairs on Multi-Black-Hole Backgrounds **16**, 909

Embacher, Franz. Introduction to Supersymmetry and Supergravity. By Peter West (Book Review) **24**, 227

Embacher, Franz. Euclidean Action, Nucleation Energy and the Dimensionality of Space-time **28**, 833

Endo, Makoto, and Fukui, Takao. The Cosmological Term and a Modified Brans–Dicke Cosmology **8**, 833

Endo, Makoto, and Fukui, Takao. A Scalar Field Theory with a Variable Cosmological Term **14**, 869

Englert, F., Gunzig, E., and Brout, R. The Causal Universe **10**, 1

Enosh, M., and Kovetz, A. Fermi Transport and the Coriolis Acceleration **4**, 417

Epstein, Kenneth J. Generally Covariant Dirac Hamiltonian **30**, 617

Eriksen, E., and Grøn, Ø. Translational Inertial Dragging **21**, 105

Esculpi, M., Santos, N. O., Di Prisco, A., Falcón, N., and Herrera, L. Pre-relaxation Processes in a Radiating Relativistic Sphere **29**, 1391

Esposito, F. Paul, and Witten, Louis. Exact Solution for the Gravitational Field of a Charged, Magnetized, Spinning Mass **6**, 387

Estabrook, Frank B., and Wahlquist, Hugo D. Response of Doppler Spacecraft Tracking to Gravitational Radiation **6**, 439

Estabrook, Frank B. Response Functions of Free Mass Gravitational Wave Antennas **17**, 719

Esteban, E. P., Pérez, J., and Díaz, F. Beam Collimation Light Deflection and Time Delay in the Kerr Spacetime **26**, 1075

Estévez, P. C., and Cervero, José M. General Solutions for a Cosmological Robertson–Walker Metric in the Brans–Dicke Theory **15**, 351

Evans, A. B. Relativistic Dynamics of Spherical Counter-Rotating Dust Bodies **8**, 155

Evans, Charles R., and Abrahams, Andrew M. Critical Phenomena and Relativistic Gravitational Collapse **26**, 379

Evans, J., Nandi, K. K., Alam, S. M. K., and Bhattacharjee, B. Modified No-hair Conjecture and the Limiting Process **30**, 877

Evans, James, Nandi, Kamal K., and Islam, Anwarul. The Optical-Mechanical Analogy in General Relativity: Exact Newtonian Forms for the Equations of Motion of Particles and Photons **28**, 413

Everitt, C. W. F., and Kalligas, D., Wesson, P. Flat FRW Models with Variable G and Λ **24**, 351

Everitt, C. W. F., Johri, V. B., Kalligas, D., and Singh, G. P. Gravitational Energy in the Expanding Universe **27**, 313

Everitt, C. W. F., and Kalligas, D., Wesson, P. S. Bianchi Type I Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ: A Comment **27**, 645

Everson, J., and Talbot, C. J. Morse Theory on Timelike and Causal Curves **7**, 609

Everson, J., and Talbot, C. J. Morse Theory on Timelike and Causal Curves (Erratum) **9**, 1047

Ewald, P. P. For Achille Papapetrou **8**, 539

Eysseric, P., Duruisseau, J. P., and Kerner, R. Non-Einsteinian Gravitational Lagrangians Assuring Cosmological Solutions Without Collapse **15**, 797

Fabbri, Roberto, and Melchiorri, Francesco. Towards a Non-Friedmannian Universe **13**, 201

Fabris, J. C., and Balbinot, R. Cosmological Solutions in the D=5 Einstein–Maxwell Theory coupled to Matter **23**, 1307

Fabris, Júlio C. The Generalized Maxwell–Einstein System in Higher Dimensions **26**, 135

Fabris, Júlio César, and Alvarenga, Flávio Gimenes. A Primordial Cosmological Scenario and the Horizon Problem **28**, 645

Fackerell, E. D., and Kerr, R. P. Einstein Vacuum Field Equations with a Single Non-null Killing Vector **23**, 861

Fagundes, Helio V. Closed Spaces in Cosmology **24**, 199

Fagundes, Helio V. Closed Spaces in Cosmology (Addendum) **30**, 1437

Fairchild, Edward E., Jr. Siklos, Stephen T. C., and Debney, George. Equivalence of Vacuum Yang–Mills Gravitation and Vacuum Einstein Gravitation **9**, 879

Falco, E. E., Ferrari, J. A., and Griego, J. The Kaluza–Klein Theory and Four-Dimensional Spacetime **21**, 69

Falcón, N., Herrera, L., Esculpi, M., Santos, N. O., and Di Prisco, A. Pre-relaxation Processes in a Radiating Relativistic Sphere **29**, 1391

Falik, Dov, and Opher, Reuven. Minicompact Objects According to the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **10**, 227

Falik, Dov, and Opher, Reuven. Slow Rotation in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **10**, 343

Falik, Dov, and Rosen, Nathan. A Charged Particle in Bimetric General Relativity **13**, 599

Faraoni, V. The Frequency of Light Propagating in Gravitational Wave Spacetimes **23**, 583

Faraoni, V., and Cooperstock, F. I. Lower-dimensional Theories of Gravity and Gravitational Waves **27**, 555

Faraoni, Valerio. The Redshift Periodicity of Galaxies as a Probe of the Correctness of General Relativity **29**, 251

Farhoosh, Hamid, and Zimmerman, Robert L. Apparent Violation of the Principle of Equivalence and Killing Horizons **12**, 935

Faridi, Abbas M. Precession of Angular Momentum Vector in a Slowly Rotating Kerr Metric **18**, 271

Farup, Ivar, and Grøn, Øyvind. Vacuum Energy and Inertial Dragging **28**, 441

Farwell, R. S., and Chisholm, J. S. R. Gravity and the Frame Field **20**, 371

Fatibene, L., Ferraris, M., Francaviglia, M., and Godina, M. Gauge Formalism for General Relativity and Fermionic Matter **30**, 1371

Fayos, F., and Llosa, J. Gravitational Effects on the Polarization Plane **14**, 965

Fayos, F., Fornells, E., and Lobo, J. A. Do Harrison Transformations Possess Any Physical Meaning? **21**, 1093

Fayos Valles, F., and Llanta Salleras, E. Limitations on the Penrose Process **23**, 877

Fee, G. J., Kachura, A. T., Letniowski, F. W., McLenaghan, R. G., and Allen, S., Comparison of Algorithms for the Symbolic Computation of the NP Spin Coefficients and Curvature Components **26**, 21

Feinstein, A., Ibañez, J., and Bretón, N. The Bel–Robinson Tensor for the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves **25**, 267

Feinstein, A., Ibañez, J., and Bretón, N. The Bel–Robinson Tensor for the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves (Erratum) **25**, 757

Feinstein, A., and Charach, Ch. Composite Universes **26**, 743

Feinstein, Alexander. Late-Time Behavior of Primordial Gravitational Waves in Expanding Universe **20**, 183

Feldman, Y., and Tauber, G. E. The Internal State of a Gas of Particles with Spin **12**, 837

de Felice, F., Muchotrzeb, B.,d Salmistraro, F., an Calvani, M. Time Machine and Geodesic Motion in Kerr Metric **9**, 155

de Felice, F., and Calvani, M. Causality Violation in the Kerr Metric **10**, 335

De Felice, F., and Clarke, C. J. S. Globally Noncausal Space-Times. II. Naked Singularities and Curvature Conditions **16**, 139

de Felice, Fernando. Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics. By Clifford M. Will (Book Review) **18**, 433

de Felice, Fernando. Potential Surfaces for Time-like Geodesics in the Curzon Metric **23**, 135

de Felice, F., and Usseglio-Tomasset, S. Circular Orbits and Relative Strains in Schwarzschild Space-time **24**, 1091

de Felice, F., and Usseglio-Tomasset, S. Strains and Rigidity in Black-hole Fields **28**, 177

de Felice, Fernando. On the Gravitational Field Acting as an Optical Medium **2**, 347

de Felice, Fernando. Approaches to Numerical Relativity Ed. by Ray d'Inverno (Book Review) **25**, 1093
de Felice, Fernando, Yu, Yunqiang, and Coriasco, Sandro. The Lynden-Bell and Katz Definition of Gravitational Energy: Applications to Singular Solutions **26**, 813
Fels, M., and Held, A. Kerr–Schild Rides Again **21**, 61
Fels, Mark. Differential Equations. Their Solutions using Symmetries. By H. Stephani (Book Review) **25**, 753
Fels, Mark. Differential Forms and Connections. By R. W. R. Darling (Book Review) **27**, 695
Feng, Sze-Shiang, and Duan, Yi-Shi. Conservative Quantities and their Algebra in the Self-dual Gravity **27**, 887
Fennelly, A. J. The Weight, Shape, and Speed of the Universe **15**, 467
Ferrando, Joan Josep, and Coll, Bartolomé. On the Permanence of the Null Character of Maxwell Fields **20**, 51
Ferrando, Joan Josep, and Coll, Bartolomé. Relativistic Holonomic Fluids **21**, 1159
Ferrando, Joan Josep. Two-Perfect Fluid Interpretation of an Energy Tensor **22**, 1021
Ferrari, J. A., Griego, J., and Falco, E. E. The Kaluza–Klein Theory and Four-Dimensional Spacetime **21**, 69
Ferrari, José A. On the Approximate Solution for a Charged Object and the Experimental Evidence for the Kaluza–Klein Theory **21**, 683
Ferrari, José. A. Static Cylindrically Symmetric Solutions of the Kaluza–Klein Equations **22**, 19
Ferrari, V., Pendenza, P., and Veneziano, G. Beam-Like Gravitational Waves and Their Geodesics **20**, 1185
Ferrari, Valeria, and Ibañez, Jesus. A New Exact Solution for Colliding Gravitational Plane Waves **19**, 383
Ferrari, Valeria, and Ibañez, Jesus. On the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves: A Class of Soliton Solutions **19**, 405
Ferrari, Valeria. Boosting the Kerr Metric **22**, 1105
Ferraris, M., Francaviglia, M., and Reina, C. Variational Formulation of General Relativity from 1915 to 1925 "Palatini's Method" Discovered by Einstein in 1925 **14**, 243
Ferraris, M., Francaviglia, M., and Magnano, G. Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians **19**, 465
Ferraris, M., Francaviglia, M., Godina, M., and Fatibene, L. Gauge Formalism for General Relativity and Fermionic Matter **30**, 1371
Ferraris, Marco, and Francaviglia, M. An Algebraic Isometric Embedding of Kruskal Space-Time **10**, 283
Ferraris, Marco, and Francaviglia, Mauro. Algebraic Isometric Embeddings of Charged Spherically Symmetric Space-Times **12**, 791
Ferraris, Marco, and Kijowski, Jerzy. Unified Geometric Theory of Electromagnetic and Gravitational Interactions **14**, 37
Ferraris, Marco, and Kijowski, Jerzy. On the Equivalence of the Relativistic Theories of Gravitation **14**, 165

Ferraris, Marco. Covariant First-Order Lagrangians, Energy-Density and Superpotentials in General Relativity **22**, 965

Ferraris, Marco, Francaviglia, Mauro, Volovich, Igor, and Borowiec, Andrzej. Energy-Momentum Complex for Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians in the First-Order Formalism **26**, 637

Fesciyan, S., and Frisch, H. L. On the Inverse Problem in Statistical Mechanics **7**, 83

Fettte, C. W., Janis, Allen I., and Newman, Ezra T. Nondiverging Algebraically Special $\mathcal{H}$-Spaces **8**, 29

Fickler, S. I., Witten, L., and Carmeli, M. Report on the Relativity Conference in the Midwest **1**, 63

Finkelstein, A. M., and Ruban, V. A. On the Initial Singularity in the Scalar-Tensor Anistropic Cosmology **6**, 601

Finkelstein, Robert J., Milton, Kimball A., and Urrutia, Luis F. Constructive Approach to Supergravity **12**, 67

Di Fiore, L., Milano, L., Russo, G., and Barone, F. Gravitational Wave Background from a Sample of Cataclysmic Variables **24**, 323

Di Fiore, Luciano, Grado, Aniello, Milano, Leopoldo, and Russo, Guido, Velloso, Walter, Barone, Fabrizio, and Calloni, Enrico. Earth-based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613

Fischbach, Ephraim, and Freeman, Belvin S. Testing General Relativity at the Quantum Level **11**, 377

Fischer, Arthur E., and Marsden, Jerrold E. New Theoretical Techniques in the Study of Gravity **4**, 309

Fischer, Arthur E., and Marsden, Jerrold E. Global Analysis and General Relativity **5**, 71

Fischer, Arthur E., and Marsden, Jerrold E. A New Hamiltonian Structure for the Dynamics of General Relativity **7**, 915

Fischer, Arthur E. A Unified Approach to Conservation Laws in General Relativity, Gauge Theories, and Elementary Particle Physics **14**, 683

Fischer, Arthur E. Unfolding the Singularities in Superspace **15**, 1191

Fischer, Arthur E. A Grand Superspace for Unified Field Theories **18**, 597

Fischer, Arthur E. Models of the Universe **28**, 51

Fischer, Arthur E., and Moncrief, Vincent. A Method of Reduction of Einstein's Equations of Evolution and a Natural Symplectic Structure on the Space of Gravitational Degrees of Freedom **28**, 205

Fischer, Arthur E., and Moncrief, Vincent. Quantum Conformal Superspace **28**, 219

Fišer, Kurt, Rosquist, Kjell, and Uggla, Claes. Bianchi Type V Perfect Fluid Cosmologies **24**, 679

Fisher, I. Z., and Shirokov, M. F. Isotropic Space with Discrete Gravitational-Field Sources. On the Theory of a Nonhomogeneous Isotropic Universe (Golden Oldie) **30**, 1411

Fitch, J. P., and Cohen, H. I. Using CAMAL for Algebraic Computations in General Relativity **11**, 411

Fiziev, P. P. Spinless Matter in Transposed-Equi-Affine Theory of Gravity **30**, 1341

Flaherty, Edward J., Jr. The Nonlinear Graviton in Interaction with a Photon **9**, 961

Flores, J. C., and López, C. A. Gravitational Collapse in Free Fall of a Slowly Rotating Star **19**, 269

Florides, P. S. The Robertson–Walker Metrics Expressible in Static Form **12**, 563

Florides, P. S. Generalized Robertson–Walker Metrics and Some of Their Properties. II **17**, 319

Florides, P. S., and Devitt, J. A Modified Tolman Mass-Energy Formula **21**, 585

Florides, P. S. The Equivalence of the Tolman and the Møller Mass-Energy Formulae in General Relativity **26**, 1145

Florides, Petros S. Differential Geometry and Relativity Theory. By Richard L. Faber (Book Review) **17**, 407

Fodor, Gyula, and Perjés, Zoltán. Canonical Gravity in the Parametric Manifold Picture **26**, 759

Folacci, Antoine. Aspects of Quantum Field Theory in Curved Space Time. By S. A. Fulling (Book Review) **23**, 619

Fonseca-Neto, J. B., and Rebouças, M. J. On a Class of Riemann–Cartan Space-times of Gödel Type **30**, 1301

Ford, L. H. Recent Developments in Gravitation — Cargèse 1978. Ed. by M. Lévy and S. Deser (Book Review) **13**, 813

Ford, L. H. Does $\Omega < 1$ Imply That the Universe Will Expand Forever? **19**, 325

Fordy, A. P. Zero-Rest-Mass Fields in an Algebraically Special Curved Space-time **8**, 227

Fordy, A. P. Higher-Spin Fields in a Curved Space-Time **9**, 387

Forgács, P., and Horváth, Z. On a Static Solution of the Einstein–Yang–Mills System in Six Dimensions **10**, 931

Forgács, P., and Horváth, Z. On the Influence of Extra Dimensions on the Homogeneous Isotropic Universe **11**, 205

Fornells, E., Lobo, J. A., and Fayos, F. Do Harrison Transformations Possess Any Physical Meaning? **21**, 1093

Forward, Robert L. Multidirectional, Multipolarization Antennas for Scalar and Tensor Gravitational Radiation (Review) **2**, 149

Foster, Joseph C., Jr., and Ray, John R. Tachyon Dust **4**, 371

Frąckiewicz, Kazimierz. Gauge Group, Degeneration, and Degrees of Freedom in the ECSK Theory of Gravity. I. The Symplectic Structure of the ECSK Theory **17**, 939

Frąckiewicz, Kazimierz. Gauge Group, Degeneration, and Degrees of Freedom in the ECSK Theory of Gravity. II. The Moncrief Decomposition **17**, 953

Frąckiewicz, Kazimierz, and Szczyrba, Wiktor. A Partly Reduced System of Hamiltonian Equations and the Initial Value Problem in the ECSK Theory of Gravity **18**, 411

Frajuca, Carlos, Magalhães, Nadja S., Aguiar, Odylio D., and Johnson, Warren W. Possible Resonator Configurations for the Spherical Gravitational Wave Antenna **29**, 1511

Francaviglia, M., and Christodoulou, D. Remarks Concerning the Solution of the Equations of Quantum Geometrodynamics by Successive Approximations **8**, 115

Francaviglia, M., and Benenti, S. Remarks on Certain Separability Structures and Their Applications to General Relativity **10**, 79

Francaviglia, M., and Ferraris, Marco. An Algebraic Isometric Embedding of Kruskal Space-Time **10**, 283

Francaviglia, M., and Christodoulou, D. Some Dynamical Properties of Einstein Space-Times Admitting a Gaussian Foliation **10**, 455

Francaviglia, M., and Kijowski, J. Integrability Conditions for a Gravitational Theory with Nonmetric Connection **12**, 279

Francaviglia, M., and Belinskii, V. Solitonic Gravitational Waves in Bianchi II Cosmologies. 1. The General Framework **14**, 213

Francaviglia, M., Reina, C., and Ferraris, M. Variational Formulation of General Relativity from 1915 to 1925 "Palatini's Method" Discovered by Einstein in 1925 **14**, 243

Francaviglia, M., and Belinskii, V. Solitonic Gravitational Waves in Bianchi II Cosmologies. 2. One Solitonic Perturbations **16**, 1189

Francaviglia, M., and Curir, A. Numerical Analysis of One-Soliton Solutions on a Bianchi Type-II Background **17**, 1

Francaviglia, M., Sgarra, C., and Curir, A., Numerical Analysis of Two-Soliton Solutions on a Bianchi Type-II Background **18**, 745

Francaviglia, M., Magnano, G., and Ferraris, M. Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians **19**, 465

Francaviglia, M., Godina, M., and Fatibene, L., Ferraris, M. Gauge Formalism for General Relativity and Fermionic Matter **30**, 1371

Francaviglia, Mauro, and Ferraris, Marco. Algebraic Isometric Embeddings of Charged Spherically Symmetric Space-Times **12**, 791

Francaviglia, Mauro. Covariant First-Order Lagrangians, Energy-Density and Superpotentials in General Relativity **22**, 965

Francaviglia, Mauro, Bradley, Michael, and Curir, Anna. Solitonic Solutions on a Bianchi II Background Generated by SHEEP Algebraic Manipulation **23**, 1011

Francaviglia, Mauro, Volovich, Igor, Borowiec, Andrzej, and Ferraris, Marco. Energy-Momentum Complex for Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians in the First-Order Formalism **26**, 637

Francaviglia, Mauro, Mignani, Roberto, and Cardone, Fabio. Energy and Relativistic Clock Rates in Five Dimensions **30**, 1619

Francisco, G., and Matsas, G. E. A. Qualitative and Numerical Study of Bianchi IX Models **20**, 1047

Francisco, Gerson. The Behavior of the Gravitational Field Near the Initial Singularity **18**, 287

Frankowski, K., and Pekeris, C. L. Matching the Kerr Solution on the Surface of a Rotating Perfect Fluid **25**, 603

Frauendiener, J., and Schmidt, B. G. Numerical Evolution, Linear and Nonlinear, of Spherically Symmetric Deviations from an Isotropic Universe **25**, 373

Frauendiener, Jörg. The Sparling Form and its Relationship to the Spin-coefficient Formalism **22**, 1423
Frauendiener, Jörg. Global Structure and Evolution in General Relativity. Edited by S. Cotsakis and G. W. Gibbons (Book Review) **29**, 403
Freeman, Belvin S., and Fischbach, Ephraim. Testing General Relativity at the Quantum Level **11**, 377
Freifhoffer, Dieter. Energy-Transport by Radiative Diffusion **12**, 407
Frick, I., and d'Inverno, R. A. Interacting with SHEEP **14**, 935
Friedman, John L., and Sorkin, Rafael D. Half-Integral Spin from Quantum Gravity **14**, 615
Friedrich, H. Constructions and Properties of Space-Time b-Boundaries **5**, 681
Friedrich, H., and Seifert, H.-J. Global Riemannian Geometry. Ed. by T. J. Willmore and N. Hitchin (Book Review) **17**, 809
Friedrich, Helmut. Twistor Connection and Normal Conformal Cartan Connection **8**, 303
Frisch, H. L., and Fesciyan, S. On the Inverse Problem in Statistical Mechanics **7**, 83
Frittelli, Simonetta, and Moreschi, Osvaldo M. Study of the Robinson–Trautman Metrics in the Asymptotic Future **24**, 575
Frolov, V. P. Massive Vector Fields and Black Holes **9**, 569
Frolov, V. P. Null Surface Quantization and Quantum Theory of Massless Fields in Asymptotically Flat Space-Time **10**, 833
Fuchs, Johann. Mr. Tompkins. By George Gamow (Book Review) **26**, 927
Fuentes y Martínez, G. J., Obregón, O., and Macías, A. The Dirac Equation in 5-Dimensional Wesson Gravity **25**, 549
Fuentes Villaseñor, Ramón, López Bonilla, José L., Zuñiga, Gerardo Ovando, and Matos, Tonatiuh. Space-Time of Class One **21**, 777
Fujii, Yasunori. Spontaneously Broken Scale Invariance and Gravitation **6**, 29
Fujii, Yasunori. Composition Independence of the Possible Finite-Range Gravitational Force **13**, 1147
Fujiwara, Kunio. Point to String Transformation, or Frame-dependent Notion of "Locality": An Attempt to Finitize Field Theories Including Gravitation **23**, 57
Fukui, Takao, and Endo, Makoto. The Cosmological Term and a Modified Brans–Dicke Cosmology **8**, 833
Fukui, Takao. A Cosmological Solution of a 5D Space-Time-Mass Gravity in Vacuum **19**, 43
Fukui, Takao. Fundamental Constants and Higher-Dimensional Universe **20**, 1037
Fukui, Takao. Vacuum Cosmological Solution in a 6D Universe **24**, 389
Fukui, Takao. 5D Geometrical Property and 4D Property of Matter **25**, 931
Fukui, Takao. Physical Properties of the 6D STMC Universe **28**, 471
Fukuyama, Takeshi. Gauge Theory of Gravitation: $(4+N)$-Dimensional Theory **14**, 829

Fukuyama, Takeshi, and Kamimura, Kiyoshi. Nongauge Local Symmetry in Gravity **17**, 869

Fukuyama, Takeshi. Kaluza–Klein Theory from the Viewpoint of Gauge Theory of Gravity **20**, 89

Fulling, S. A. Remarks on Positive Frequency and Hamiltonians in Expanding Universes **10**, 807

Fulling, S. A. Quantum Structure of Space and Time. By M. J. Duff and C. J. Isham (Book Review) **15**, 1199

Fulling, S. A. The Gravitational Anomaly: An Elementary, Coordinate-Space Approach **18**, 609

Fuloria, R. S., and Durgapal, M. C. Analytic Relativistic Model for a Superdense Star **17**, 671

Fulp, R. O., Davis, W. R., and Norris, L. K. Projective and Volume-Preserving Bundle Structures Involved in the Formulation of $A(4)$ Gauge Theories **18**, 1

Fushiki, Ikko. Einstein Equations and Lagrangians on Symmetry-Restricted Phase Spaces **17**, 1017

Fustero, Xavier, and Verdaguer, Enric. Einstein–Rosen Metrics Generated by the Inverse Scattering Transform **18**, 1141

Futamase, T. An Asymptotic Approximation Applied to a Simple Model **19**, 185

Gaioli, Fabián H., and Garcia-Alvarez, Edgardo T. The Problem of Time in Parametrized Theories **26**, 1269

Gaioli, Fabián H., Sforza, Daniel M., and Castagnino, Mario A., Entropy Generation in Cosmological Particle Creation **28**, 1129

Galloway, Gregory J. Causality Violation in Spatially Closed Space-Times **15**, 165

Galloway, Gregory G. Some Global Properties of Closed Spatially Homogeneous Space-Times **14**, 87

Gal'tsov, D. V., and Aliev, A. N. Radiation from Relativistic Partides in Nongeodesic Motion in a Strong Gravitational Field **13**, 899

Gal'tsov, D. V., and Núñez, D. Exact Solutions to the First-Order Perturbation Problem in a de Sitter Background **21**, 257

Gal'tsov, D. V. Theory of Locally Anisotropic Space-time. By George Yu (Book Review) **25**, 861

Gal'tsov, Dmitri. Lectures on Non-perturbative Canonical Gravity. By Abhay Ashtekhar (Book Review) **29**, 531

Gambi, J. M. Rotating Bodies in General Relativity **15**, 945

Gambi, J. M., San Miguel, A., and Vicente, F. The Relative Deformation Tensor for Small Displacements in General Relativity **21**, 279

Gambini, Rodolfo, Pullin, Jorge, and Brügmann, Bernd. How the Jones Polynomial Gives Rise to Physical States of Quantum General Relativity **25**, 1

García, Alberto, Plebański, Jerzy F., and Robinson, Ivor. Null Strings and Complex Einstein–Maxwell Fields with Cosmological Constant **8**, 841

García D., Alberto, and Salazar J., Humberto. All Free of Complex Expansion Null Orbits Type-D Electrovac Solutions with λ **15**, 417
García D., Alberto, and Salazar I., Humberto. Type-D Vacuum Solutions with Cosmological Constant **16**, 417
Garcia Díaz, Alberto. Comments on a Paper by Collinson **20**, 589
Garcia de Andrade, L. C. Nonlinear Electrodynamics in Space-times with Torsion **22**, 883
Garcia de Andrade, L. C., and Lopes, M. Detecting Torsion from Massive Electrodynamics **25**, 1101
Garcia de Andrade, L. C., and Sivaram, C. Torsion and Massive Electrodynamics in the Early Universe **26**, 615
Garcia de Andrade, L. C., and Hammond, R. Einstein–Cartan–Proca Geometry **27**, 1259
Garcia de Andrade, L. C. On Non-Riemannian Domain Walls **30**, 1629
Garcia-Alvarez, Edgardo T., and Gaioli, Fabián H. The Problem of Time in Parametrized Theories **26**, 1269
García-Río, E., and Kupeli, D. N. A Local Characterization of Schwarzschild and Reissner Metrics **26**, 1235
García-Río, Eduardo, and Kupeli, Demir N. Some Splitting Theorems for Stably Causal Spacetimes **30**, 35
Garecki, Janusz. A Gauge Theory of Gravitation Based on a Specific Lagrangian **22**, 111
Garecki, Janusz. New Cosmological Models in the Framework of a Gauge Theory of Gravity **25**, 257
Garecki, Janusz. An Interesting Property of the Isotropic and Homogeneous Cosmological Models **27**, 55
Garfinkle, David, and Wald, Robert M. On the Possibility of a Box for Holding Gravitational Radiation in Thermal Equilibrium **17**, 461
Garfinkle, David, and Landsberg, Peter T. On the Work Done in Changing the State of a Black Hole **21**, 91
Garfinkle, David, and Vuille, Chris. Gravitational Collapse with a Cosmological Constant **23**, 471
Garfinkle, David, Swamy, Vijaya, and Berger, Beverly K. Detection of Computer Generated Gravitational Waves in Numerical Cosmologies **27**, 511
Garfinkle, David, Glass, E. N., and Krisch, J. P. Solution Generating with Perfect Fluids **29**, 467
Gariel, Jérôme, Le Denmat, Gerard, and Pavón, Diego. Particle Decay and Bulk Dissipative Stress in the Early Universe **28**, 573
Garriga, J., and Verdaguer, E. Testing the Quality Factor with Some Approximate Solutions to Einstein's Equations **20**, 1249
Gasperini, M., and De Sabbata, V. Strong Gravity and Weak Interactions **10**, 731
Gasperini, M., and De Sabbata, V. Strong Gravity with Torsion and the Cabibbo Angle **10**, 825
Gasperini, M. Constraints on Unified Theories from the Experimental Tests of the Equivalence Principle **16**, 1031

Gasperini, M. Causal Horizons, Accelerations and Strings **24**, 219

Gasperini, M., and Veneziano, G. Birth of the Universe as Quantum Scattering in String Cosmology (Essay) **28**, 1301

Gasperini, M. Repulsive Gravity in the Very Early Universe (Essay) **30**, 1703

Gasperini, Maurizio, and De Sabbata, Venzo. Gravitational Waves and Massive Tensor Particles in the $f - g$ Theory of Gravity **18**, 669

Gautreau, Ronald. General Relativity in Newtonian Form **22**, 671

Gautreau, Ronald. Doublevaluedness in Cosmology **30**, 1445

Gavrilov, V. R., Ivashchuk, V. D., Kasper, U., and Melnikov V. N. Integrability of Multicomponent Models in Multidimensional Cosmology **29**, 599

Gavrilov, Valery. Relativistic Astrophysics. Ed. by Bernard Jones and Dragoljub Marković (Book Review) **30**, 1145

Ge, Y. C., and Alexander, D. Symmetries of Space-Time, Conservation Laws and Forbidden Motion I: General Discussion **23**, 335

Gegenberg, J. D., and Das, A. Stationary Riemannian Space-Times with Self-Dual Curvature **16**, 817

Gegenberg, J. D. A String-Modified Four-Dimensional Gravity Theory **21**, 155

Geheniau, J., and Henneaux, M. Einstein–Dirac Equations in Suited Tetrads **8**, 611

Geheniau, J., Gunzig, E., Nardone, P., and Prigogine, I. Thermodynamics and Cosmology **21**, 767

Gemelli, Gianluca. Gravitational Waves and Discontinuous Motions **29**, 161

Gemelli, Gianluca. Dynamical Effects of Gravitational Shock Waves **29**, 1163

Gemelli, Gianluca. Superenergy of Gravitational Waves in the Exact Theory **30**, 1037

Geroch, Robert. General Relativity in the Large **2**, 61

Geroch, Robert. The Geometry of Sectional Curvatures **7**, 105

Geyer, Axel, and Herold, Heinz. Slicing the Oppenheimer–Snyder Collapse: Harmonic versus Maximal Slicing **29**, 1257

Giachetta, Giovanni, Mangiarotti, Luigi, and Vitolo, Raffaele. The Einstein–Yang–Mills Equations **23**, 641

Giachetta, Giovanni, and Mangiarotti, Luigi. Projective Invariance and Einstein's Equations **29**, 5

Giampieri, Giacomo, and Vecchio, Alberto. Limits on the Gravitational Wave Background from Spacecraft Doppler Experiments **27**, 793

Giannoni, Fabio, and Masiello, Antonio. On a Fermat Principle in General Relativity. A Morse Theory for Light Rays **28**, 855

Gibbons, Gary. Forty More Years of Ramifications: Spectral Asymptotics and Its Applications. Ed. by S. A. Fulling, F. J. Narcovich (Book Review) **25**, 113

Giddings, Steven, Abbott, James, and Kuchař, Karel. Einstein's Theory in a Three-Dimensional Space Time **16**, 751

Gieres, François. BRS Algebras of Poincaré and Conformal Supergravity **21**, 237

Gieres, François. Beltrami Differentials and 2d (Super)gravity in the Chiral Gauge **22**, 889
Gieres, François. Graded Bundles and Supermanifolds. By Y. Choquet-Bruhat (Book Review) **24**, 457
Glass, E. Spacetime, Geometry, Cosmology. By William L. Burke (Book Review) **13**, 189
Glass, E. N., and Wilkinson, D. A. Rotating Steady-State Configurations in General Relativity. II **9**, 531
Glass, E. N., Wilkinson, D. A., and Collins, C. B. Exact Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **12**, 805
Glass, E. N. Radiating Collapse Solutions **21**, 733
Glass, E. N., Krisch, J. P., and Garfinkle, David. Solution Generating with Perfect Fluids **29**, 467
Gleiser, R. J., and Kozameh, C. N. A Generalization of Vaidya's Radiation Metric **13**, 1005
Gleiser, Reinaldo J. A Relation between the Szekeres Quasispherical Gravitational Collapse Solution and the Robinson–Trautman Metrics **16**, 1039
Gleiser, Reinaldo J. On the Physical Interpretation of Some Simple Soliton Solutions of Einstein's Equations **16**, 1077
Gleiser, Reinaldo J., and Díaz, Mario C. On the Geometric Structure of Nonstationary Multisoliton Vacuum Metrics with Real Pole Trajectories on a General Background **20**, 517
Gobel, R., and Ebert, R. Carnot Cycles in General Relativity **4**, 375
Goddard, Andrew John. A Generalization of the Concept of Constant Mean Curvature and Canonical Time **8**, 525
Goded, F. Einstein and Newton's Theories within the Same Formulation of the Gravitational Field **6**, 115
Goded, F. Cosmological Model Imposed by a Unified Theory **6**, 119
Godfrey, Brendan B. Horizons in Weyl Metrics Exhibiting Extra Symmetries **3**, 3
Godina, M., Fatibene, L., Ferraris, M., and Francaviglia, M. Gauge Formalism for General Relativity and Fermionic Matter **30**, 1371
Goel, Pramila, and Gupta, Y. K. Class Two Analogue of T. Y. Thomas's Theorem and Different Types of Embeddings of Static Spherically Symmetric Space-Times **6**, 499
Goenner, H. Killing Vector Fields and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations for Null Electromagnetic Fields **16**, 795
Goenner, H. Seventeen Simple Lectures on General Relativity Theory. By H. A. Buchdahl (Book Review) **17**, 97
Goenner, H., and Sippel, R. Symmetry Classes of *pp*- Waves **18**, 1229
Goenner, H. F. M. A Variational Principle for Newton–Cartan Theory **16**, 513
Goenner, H. F. M., and Kowalewski, F. Exact Anisotropic Viscous Fluid Solutions of Einstein's Equations **21**, 467
Goenner, H. F. M. Absolute or Relative Motion? Volume 1: The Discovery of Dynamics. By Julian B. Barbour (Book Review) **23**, 377

Goenner, H. F. M. The Invented Universe. The Einstein–De Sitter controversy. By P. Kerszberg (Book Review) **23**, 615
Goenner, Hubert. Local Isometric Embedding of Riemannian Manifolds with Groups of Motion **6**, 75
Goenner, Hubert F. On the Interdependency of the Gauss–Codazzi–Ricci Equations of Local Isometric Embedding **8**, 139
Gogberashvili, Merab, and Barnaveli, Andro. Gravitational Repulsion of Spherical Domain Walls **26**, 1117
Gokhroo, M. K., and Mehra, A. L. Static Dust Sphere in Einstein–Cartan Theory **24**, 1011
Gokhroo, M. K., and Mehra, A. L. Exact Solution for a Static Charged Gas Sphere in General Relativity **25**, 343
Gokhroo, M. K., and Mehra, A. L. Anisotropic Spheres with Variable Energy Density in General Relativity **26**, 75
Golda, Zdzisław, Szydlowski, Marek, and Heller, Michael. Structural Stability Properties of Friedman Cosmology **16**, 877
Golda, Zdzisław A., Szydlowski, Marek, and Heller, Michael. Generic and Nongeneric World Models **19**, 707
Golda, Zdzisław, Puszkarz, Waldemar, and Demiański, Marek. Dynamics of the *D*-Dimensional FRW-cosmological Models within the Superstring-generated Gravity Model **23**, 917
Goldberg, J. N., and Silaban, P. Equations of Motion in the Null Formalism **7**, 757
Goldberg, J. N. A Hamiltonian Approach to the Strong Gravity Limit **20**, 881
Goldberg, Joshua N. Conservation Equations and Equations of Motion in the Null Formalism **5**, 183
Goldberg, Joshua N. Preface to Conference "The Riddle of Gravitation" **7**, 3
Goldberg, Joshua N., and Novak, Stephanie. Limiting Behavior of Asymptotically Flat Gravitational Fields **13**, 79
Goldberg, Joshua N., and Novak, Stephanie. Conformal Properties of Nonpeeling Vacuum Space-Times **14**, 655
Goldberg, Joshua N. Self-dual Maxwell Field on a Null Cone **23**, 1403
Goldblatt, E. A Newman–Penrose Formalism for Gravitational Instantons **26**, 979
Goldman, Itzhak, and Rosen, Nathan. A Universe Embedded in a Five-Dimensional Flat Space **2**, 367
Goldman, Itzhak. Inertial and Gravitational Masses in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **7**, 681
Goldman, Itzhak, and Rosen, Nathan. Some Cosmological Models in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **7**, 895
Goldman, Itzhak, and Rosen, Nathan. Extremality of Mass in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **8**, 617
Goldman, Itzhak. Plane Waves in the Bimetric Gravitation Theory **9**, 575
Goldman, T., Hynes, V. M., and Nieto, M. M. The Gravitational Acceleration of Antiprotons **18**, 67
Goldoni, Riccardo. Black-and-White Holes **6**, 103

Goldoni, Riccardo. A Background-Dependent Approach to the Theory of Gravitation I. Quasistatic Limit **7**, 731

Goldoni, Riccardo. A Background-Dependent Approach to the Theory of Gravitation II. Relativistic Gravitational Equations **7**, 743

Goldoni, Riccardo. Dynamical Space and Gravitation within a Purely Geometrical Framework: A New Approach to Gravitation **12**, 9

Goldoni, Riccardo. A Bimetric Machian Approach to Gravitation **15**, 691

Goldwirth, Dalia S., and Piran, Tsvi. Inflation — an Alternative to the Singular Big Bang **23**, 7

Goldwirth, Dalia S., Perry, Malcolm J., and Piran, Tsvi. The Breakdown of Quantum Mechanics in the Presence of Time Machines **25**, 7

Goliath, Martin, and Rosquist, Kjell. Lax Pair Tensors and Integrable Spacetimes **30**, 1521

González-Gascón, F., and González-López, A. Note on a Paper by Anderson **20**, 951

González-López, A., and González-Gascón, F. Note on a Paper by Anderson **20**, 951

González-Martín, Gustavo. Physical Geometry: A Unified Theory of Gravitation, Electromagnetism and Other Interactions **22**, 481

González-Martín, Gustavo. Some Electromagnetic Consequences of a Geometric Unified Theory of Gravitation and Electromagnetism **23**, 827

González-Martín, Gustavo. Physical Geometry and Field Quantization **24**, 501

González-Martín, Gustavo. A Geometric Definition of Mass **26**, 1177

Goode, S. W., and Wainwright, J. Characterization of Locally Rotationally Symmetric Space-Times **18**, 315

Goode, Stephen W. Vorticity and Isotropic Singularities **19**, 1075

Gorgé. Viktor. Histoire du Principe de Relativité. By M.-A. Tonnelat (Book Review) **3**, 409

Gorgé, Viktor. From Paradox to Reality. Our basic concepts of the physical world. By Fritz Rohrlich (Book Review) **22**, 1343

Gorgé, Viktor. Theories of Everything. By J. D. Barrow. (Book Review) **28**, 1027

Goswami, D., and Krori, K. D. A Multipolar Stationary Object Attached to a Cosmic String in a Background Gravitational Field **25**, 117

Gotay, Mark J., and Isenberg, James A. Quantum Cosmology and Geometric Quantization **13**, 301

Gott, J. Richard, III, and Alpert, Mark. General Relativity in a (2+1)-Dimensional Space-Time **16**, 243

Gott, J. Richard, III, Simon, Jonathan Z., and Alpert, Mark. General Relativity in a (2+1)-Dimensional Space-Time: An Electrically Charged Solution **18**, 1019

Götz, Gunter. A Plane-Symmetric Solution of Einstein's Equations with Perfect Fluid and an Equation of State $p = \gamma\rho$ **20**, 23

Gowdy, Robert H. Projection Tensor Hydrodynamics: Generalized Perfect Fluids **10**, 431

Grado, Aniello, Milano, Leopoldo, Russo, Guido, Velloso, Walter, Barone, Fabrizio, Calloni, Enrico, and Di Fiore, Luciano. Earth-based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613

Gravel, Pierre. Asymptotic Regularizations and Shocks in Noninductive Heat-Current-Free Relativistic Fluids **12**, 973

Gravel, Pierre. Asymptotic Regularizations and Shocks in Noninductive Heat-Current-Free Relativistic Fluids **13**, 649

Gravel, Pierre. How Many Gravitational 't Hooft Instantons Are There Past the First One? **24**, 821

Gray, Malcolm, McClelland, David, and Petrovichev, Boris. Simulating the Performance of Michelson- and Sagnac-based Laser Interferometric Gravitational Wave Detectors in the Presence of Mirror Tilt and Curvature Errors **30**, 1055

Green, L. H., Norris, L. K., Oliver, D. R., Jr., and Davis, W. R. The Robertson–Walker Metric and the Symmetries Belonging to the Family of Contracted Ricci Collineations **8**, 731

Gregory, L. J., and Klotz, A. H. The Nonsymmetric Unified Field Theory **13**, 155

Gregory, L. J., and Klotz, A. H. A Note on the Cylindrically Symmetric, Static Solutions of the Weak Field Equations **13**, 205

Greiner, Walter, Soffel, Michael, and Müller, Berndt. Radiation and the Structure of Space-Time (Review) **12**, 287

Grensing, D., and Grensing, G. How to Fix the Gauge in Internal and External Gauge Theories **15**, 985

Grensing, G., and Grensing, D. How to Fix the Gauge in Internal and External Gauge Theories **15**, 985

Greub, Christoph. The Forces of Nature. By P.C.W. Davies (Book Review) **21**, 1203

Grib, A. A., Mamayev, S. G., and Mostepanenko, V. M. Particle Creation from Vacuum in Homogeneous Isotropic Models of the Universe **7**, 535

Grib, A. A., and Nesteruk, A. V. Vector Mesons in Friedman Space-Time **15**, 31

Griego, J., Falco, E. E., and Ferrari, J. A. The Kaluza–Klein Theory and Four-Dimensional Spacetime **21**, 69

Griffiths, J. B. Neutrino Radiation in Spherically-Symmetric Gravitational Fields I. The Energy-Momentum Tensor for the One-Neutrino and Many-Particle Neutrino Field **4**, 361

Griffiths, J. B., and Newing, R. A. Neutrino Radiation in Spherically-Symmetric Gravitational Fields: II The Structure of the Radiation Field **5**, 345

Griffiths, J. B. Neutrino Radiation in Spherically-Symmetric Gravitational Fields. III. Comparison with Photon Radiation Fields **5**, 453

Griffiths, J. B. On the Propagation of Photons and Neutrinos in Curved Space-Time **8**, 365

Griffiths, J. B., and Jogia, S. A. Newman–Penrose-Type Formalism for Space-Times with Torsion **12**, 597

Griffiths, J. B. Neutrino Fields in Einstein–Cartan Theory **13**, 227

Griffiths, J. B., and Jogia, S. A Spin-Coefficient Approach to Wesyssenhoff Fluids in Einstein–Cartan Theory **14**, 137

Griffiths, J. B. Algebraically Special, Nonaligned, Non-Null Einstein–Maxwell Fields **18**, 389

Griffiths, J. B. The Application of Spin Coefficient Techniques in the Vacuum Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Field Theory **22**, 269

Griffiths, J. B. A New Class of Exact Solutions of the Vacuum Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Field Theory **22**, 947

Griffiths, J. B., Hoenselaers, C. A., and Ashby, P. C. Colliding Plane Gravitational Waves with Colinear Polarization **25**, 189

Griffiths, J. B., MacCallum, M. A. H., and Bonnor, W. B. Physical Interpretation of Vacuum Solutions of Einstein's Equations. Part II. Time-dependent solutions **26**, 687

Griffiths, J. B. Proceedings of the Fourth Monash General Relativity Workshop. Ed. by A. Lun, L. Brewin and E. Chow (Book Review) **27**, 463

Griffiths, J. B. A Class of Plane Symmetric Dust Solutions **27**, 905

Griffiths, J. B., and Kolassis, Ch. Perfect Fluid Space-times with a Two-dimensional Orthogonally Transitive Group of Homothetic Motions **28**, 805

Grisaru, M. Supergravity. Ed. by D. Z. Freedman and P. van Nieuwenhuizen (Book Review) **13**, 893

Grisaru, M. Ideas and Methods of Supersymmetry and Supergravity. By I. L. Buchbinder and S. Kuzenko (Book Review) **28**, 641

Grishchuk, L. P., and Demianski, M. Note on the Motion of Black Holes **5**, 673

Grishchuk, L. P., Doroshkevich, A. G., Mensky, M. B., Novikov, I. D., Sazhin, M. V., Zel'dovich, Ya. B., and Braginsky, V. B. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Grøn, Ø., and Amundsen, P. A. Space-Time in Ordered Electromagnetic Radiation Outside a Massive Plane **15**, 315

Grøn, Ø. Static Charged Dust in General Relativity **17**, 649

Grøn, Ø. A Charged Generalization of Florides' Interior Schwarzschild Solution **18**, 591

Grøn, Ø. On Lynden-Bell and Katz's Definition of Gravitational Field Energy **18**, 889

Grøn, Ø. Poincaré Stress and the Reissner–Nordström Repulsion **20**, 123

Grøn, Ø., and Eriksen, E. Translational Inertial Dragging **21**, 105

Grøn, Øyvind, and Soleng, Harald H. On the Physical Interpretation of Wesson's Gravitational Theory **20**, 1115

Grøn, Øyvind, and Ødegaard, Per. Kaluza–Klein Description of the Electrical Field due to an Infinitely Long, Straight Line Charge **26**, 53

Grøn, Øyvind, and Farup, Ivar. Vacuum Energy and Inertial Dragging **28**, 441

Gronwald, Frank, Hehl, Friedrich W., and Muench, Uwe. A Brief Guide to Variations in Teleparallel Gauge Theories of Gravity and the Kaniel–Itin Model **30**, 933

Grosse, H. Geometry of Supersymmetric Gauge Theories **21**, 321

Grot, Norbert, and Rovelli, Carlo. Weave States in Loop Quantum Gravity **29**, 1039

Groten, E., and Yan, H. J. Equations of Motion and Orbit Perturbations of a Neutral Particle in a Quasi-isotropic Kerr Metric **24**, 719

Gruber, Ronald P., and Brahm, David E. Limitations of the Geometrodynamic Clock **24**, 297

Gruber, Ronald P., and Brahm, David E. Clock Asynchrony and Mass Variation **25**, 361

Grünbaum, Adolf. Are Spatial and Temporal Congruence Conventional? (Letter) **2**, 281

Grundberg, Johan, and Lindström, Ulf. Some Torsion Potentials **18**, 1037

Guan, K. Y., and Zhang, Y. Z. Approximate Solutions for the $R + R^2$ Theories of Gravitation: Torsion Components **16**, 835

Guendelman, E. I., and Owen, David A. Universe Creation, Entropy, and Extra Dimensions **21**, 201

Guendelman, E. I. On the Gravitational Structure of Elementary Particles **22**, 131

Guendelman, E. I. Duality, Strings and Inflation **23**, 521

Guendelman, E. I. Wormholes and the Construction of Compactified Phases **23**, 1415

Guendelman, E. I., and Rabinowitz, A. I. Linearity, Non Self-Interacting Spherically Symmetric Gravitational Fields, the "Sphereland Equivalence Principle" and Hamiltonian Bubbles **28**, 117

Guibert, R., Hamity, V. H., Vucetich, H., and Barraco, D. E. The Newtonian Limit in a Family of Metric Affine Theories of Gravitation **28**, 339

Guibert, R., Hamity, V., Barraco, D., and Dominguez, E. Conservation Laws and Symmetry Properties of a Class of Higher Order Theories of Gravity **30**, 629

Guilfoyle, Brendan S., and Nolan, Brien C. Yang's Gravitational Theory **30**, 473

Guimarães, M. E. X., Novello, M., and Svaiter, N. F. Synchronized Frames for Gödel's Universe **25**, 137

Gull, Stephen, Challinor, Anthony, Lasenby, Anthony, and Doran, Chris, Massive, Non-ghost Solutions for the Dirac Field Coupled Self-consistently to Gravity **29**, 1527

Gunzig, E., Englert, F., and Brout, R. The Causal Universe **10**, 1

Gunzig, E., and Nardone, P. Symmetry Constraints in General Relativity and the Schwarzschild Interior Metric **10**, 751

Gunzig, E., and Nardone, P. From Unstable Minkowski Space to the Inflationary Universe **16**, 305

Gunzig, E., Nardone, P., Prigogine, I., and Geheniau, J. Thermodynamics and Cosmology **21**, 767

Gunzig, E., Nardone, P., Castagnino, M., and Van den Bergh, N. The Backreaction for Conformally Invariant Fields on a Conformally Flat Background **23**, 209

Gunzig, Edgar, Lombardo, Fernando, and Castagnino, Mario. Time Asymmetry in Semiclassical Cosmology **27**, 257

Guo, Han-Ying, and Magnon, Anne. Mass and Dual Mass: A Gravitational Analogue of the Dirac Quantization Rule and Its Physical Implications **19**, 809

Gupta, R. S., Gupta, Y. K., and Sharma, S. P. Einstein–Rosen Cylindrically Symmetric Space-Time Subject to Class-One Conditions **16**, 349
Gupta, R. S., and Gupta, Y. K. Nonstatic Analogues of Köhler–Chao Solution of Imbedding Class One **18**, 641
Gupta, Salil, and Mitskiévič, Nikolai. Novikov-Type Coordinates for HJ Separable Metrics **15**, 7
Gupta, Seema, and Gupta, Y. K. On the Most General Metric of a Radiating Mass in a de Sitter Space **20**, 1293
Gupta, Y. K, and Goel, Pramila. Class Two Analogue of T. Y. Thomas's Theorem and Different Types of Embeddings of Static Spherically Symmetric Space-Times **6**, 499
Gupta, Y. K., Sharma, S. P., and Gupta, R. S. Einstein–Rosen Cylindrically Symmetric Space-Time Subject to Class-One Conditions **16**, 349
Gupta, Y. K., and Gupta, R. S. Nonstatic Analogues of Kohler–Chao Solution of Imbedding Class One **18**, 641
Gupta, Y. K., and Gupta, Seema. On the Most General Metric of a Radiating Mass in a de Sitter Space **20**, 1293
Gupta, Y. K., and Sharma, J. R. Non-Static Non-Conformally Flat Fluid Plates of Embedding Class One **28**, 1447
Gurin, V. S., and Trofimenko, A. P. Bibliography of Publications on White Holes **18**, 53
Gürsel, Yekta. Multipole Moments for Stationary Systems: The Equivalence of the Geroch–Hansen Formulation and the Thorne Formulation **15**, 737
Gürtuğ, Ö. A New Extension of the Ferrari–Ibáñez Colliding Wave Solution **27**, 651
Gutierrez, M., and Amores, A. M. Singularities of Invariant Connections **24**, 1235
Gutiérrez-López, M., and Aguirre-Dabán, E. On the Topology of Stable Causality **21**, 45
Gutsunaev, Ts. I., and Manko, V. S. On a Family of Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations **20**, 327
Gutsunayev, Ts. I., and Manko, V. S. On the Gravitational Field of a Mass Possessing a Multipole Moment **17**, 1025
Guzmán, Enrique. General Vacuum Solution for Brans–Dicke–Bianchi Type V **23**, 1007
Gyngazov, L. N., Pawlowski, M., Pervushin, V. N., and Smirichinski, V. I. Proper Time Dynamics in General Relativity and Conformal Unified Theory **30**, 1749

Ha, Yuan K. Coupling of Gravity to Matter via $SO(3,2)$ Gauge Fields **27**, 713
Hacyan, S. On the Hydrodynamics of Steady Black Hole Accretion **13**, 57
Hacyan, S. Gas Dynamics in Strong Gravitational Fields **14**, 399
Hacyan, Shahen. Hamiltonian Formulation of General Relativity in Terms of Dirac Spinors **26**, 85

Haddow, Barry M. Geometric Interpretation of the Mixed Invariants of the Riemann Spinor **28**, 481

Hajicek, P. Report on the Fifth Texas Symposium on Relativistc Astrophysics **2**, 173

Hajicek, P. Asymptotic Quantization. By Abhay Ashtekar (Book Review) **20**, 95

Hajicek, Peter. Embedding of Singularities (Letter) **1**, 27

Hajicek, Petr. Report on the Sixth Texas Symposium on Relativistic Astrophysics **4**, 387

Hajj-Boutros, J., and Sfeila, J. New Exact Solutions for a Charged Fluid Sphere in General Relativity **18**, 395

Halford, W. D. Brinkmann's Theorem in General Relativity **14**, 1193

Halilsoy, M. On the Generation of a Class of Einstein–Maxwell Solutions **15**, 1115

Halilsoy, M., and El-Said, M. The Physical Interpretation of a Painlevé Transcendent Spacetime **25**, 81

Halilsoy, M. Interpolation of the Schwarzschild and Bertotti–Robinson Solutions **25**, 275

Halilsoy, M. Effects on Planetary Motion of an External Electromagnetic Field **25**, 975

Halilsoy, M. Colliding Einstein–Maxwell Waves That Admit a Separable Wave Equation **26**, 213

Hall, G. S. Energy Conditions and Stability in General Relativity **14**, 1035

Hall, G. S. Curvature Collineations and the Determination of the Metric from the Curvature in General Relativity **15**, 581

Hall, G. S. Sectional Curvature and the Determination of the Metric in Space-Time **16**, 79

Hall, G. S. The Significance of Curvature in General Relativity **16**, 495

Hall, G. S., Hickman, M. S., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions II: Classification of Complex Bivectors and Metric Classes **17**, 475

Hall, G. S., and Rendall, A. D. Sectional Curvature in General Relativity **19**, 771

Hall, G. S., Morgan, T., and Perjés, Z. Three-Dimensional Space-Times **19**, 1137

Hall, G. S. Manifolds and Mechanics. By Arthur Jones, Alistair Gray and Robert Hutton (Book Review) **19**, 1283

Hall, G. S. Connections and Symmetries in Spacetime **20**, 399

Hall, G. S. Homothetic Transformations with Fixed Points in Spacetime **20**, 671

Hall, G. S., Kay, W., and Rendall, A. D. The Curvature Problem in General Relativity **21**, 439

Hall, G. S. Algebraic Topology via Differential Geometry. By M. Karoubi and C. Leruste (Book Review) **21**, 753

Hall, G. S. Special Conformal Symmetries in General Relativity **22**, 203

Hall, G. S. Homothety Groups in Space-Time **22**, 457

Hall, G. S. Space-Time and Holonomy Groups **27**, 567

Hall, G. S., Roy, I., and Vaz, E. G. L. R. Ricci and Matter Collineations in Space-time **28**, 299

Hall, G. S., Rebouças, M. J., Santos, J., and Teixeira, A. F. F. On the Algebraic Structure of Second Order Symmetric Tensors in 5-Dimensional Space-times **28**, 1107

Hall, G. S., and Roy, I. M. Some Remarks on Special Conformal and Special Projective Symmetries in General Relativity **29**, 827

Hall, G. S. Some Remarks on Symmetries and Transformation Groups in General Relativity **30**, 1099

Halliday, William, and Ludvigsen, Malcolm. Momentum and Angular Momentum in the H-Space of Asymptotically Flat, Einstein–Maxwell Space-Times **10**, 7

Halpern, L., and Deser, S. Self-coupled Scalar Gravitation **1**, 131

Halpern, L. Virtual Particles as Sources of the Gravitational Field (Letter) **3**, 405

Halpern, Leopold. Gravitational Law and Spinning Electron Equation in a De Sitter Symmetric Space **8**, 623

Halpern, Leopold. General Relativistic Gravitation as the Theory of Broken Symmetry of Intransitive Groups of Transformations **11**, 125

Halpern, Paul. Chaos in the Long-Term Behavior of Some Bianchi-type VIII Models **19**, 73

Halpern, Paul. Behaviour of Anisotropic Ten-Dimensional Cosmologies **22**, 1271

Halpern, Paul, and Kerrick, David. Five-dimensional Solutions for the Modified Einstein–Hilbert Lagrangian **25**, 41

Halpern, Paul. Semiclassical Corrections to Kasner Cosmologies **26**, 781

Hamity, V., Barraco, D., Dominguez, E., and Guibert, R. Conservation Laws and Symmetry Properties of a Class of Higher Order Theories of Gravity **30**, 629

Hamity, V. H., Vucetich, H., Barraco, D. E., and Guibert, R. The Newtonian Limit in a Family of Metric Affine Theories of Gravitation **28**, 339

Hamity, Victor H., and Spinosa, Ricardo H. A. Spherically Symmetric Radiating Shell in the Presence of a Spinless Radiating Central Body **16**, 9

Hamity, Victor H., and Lamberti, Pedro W. Counterrotating Disks of Collisionless Particles and the Hoop Conjecture **21**, 869

Hamity, Victor H. Prescriptions for Gravitational Initial Data as Judged by a Simple Radiating Model **22**, 81

Hamity, Victor H., and Barraco, Daniel E. First Order Formalism of $f(R)$ Gravity **25**, 461

Hamity, Victor Hugo, and Lamberti, Walter. A Family of Rotating Disks as Sources of the Kerr Metric **19**, 917

Hammon, K. S., and Norris, L. K. The Affine Geometry of the Lanczos H-tensor Formalism **25**, 55

Hammon, Kevin S. Biframe Bundle Geometry and an Extension of RMW Theory: Application to a Charged Perfect Fluid **24**, 259

Hammond, R., and Garcia de Andrade, L. C. Einstein–Cartan–Proca Geometry **27**, 1259

Hammond, Richard. Spin, Torsion, Forces **26**, 247

Hammond, Richard. Tetrad Formulation of Gravity with a Torsion Potential **26**, 1107

Hammond, Richard T. Gravitation, Torsion, and Electromagnetism **20**, 813

Hammond, Richard T. Dynamic Torsion from a Linear Lagrangian **22**, 451

Hammond, Richard T. Magnetic Charge Type Equations from Torsion **23**, 973

Hammond, Richard T. Gauge Invariant Electromagnetic Coupling with Torsion Potential **23**, 1195

Hammond, Richard T. Gravitation, Torsion, and String Theory **28**, 749

Hammond, Richard T. Torsion Power **29**, 727

Hammond, Richard T. Geometrization of String Theory Gravity (Letter) **30**, 1801

Hamoui, A. Spherically Symmetric Surface Layers in General Relativity (Erratum) **10**, 253

Hansen, R. O., and Newman, Ezra T. A Complex Minkowski Space Approach to Twistors **6**, 361

Hansen, R. O., Janis, Allen I., Newman, Ezra T., Porter, John R., and Winicour, Jeffrey. Tensors, Spinors, and Functions on the Unit Sphere **7**, 687

Hansen, R. O., and Ludvigsen, M. A New $\mathcal{H}$-Space Formalism **8**, 761

Hansen, Richard. Applied Differential Geometry. By William L. Burke (Book Review) **18**, 991

Hanson, Andrew J., and Eguchi, Tohru. Gravitational Instantons **11**, 315

Hardell, A., and Dehnen, H. Exact Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations for a Massive Point-Particle with Scalar Point-Charge **25**, 1165

Hare, M. G., and Papini, G. Some Problems in Nuclear and Elementary Particle Physics involving Gravitons **3**, 251

Hari Dass, N D. A New Spin Test for the Equivalence Principle **8**, 89

Harko, T., and Mak, M. K. Exact Causal Viscous Cosmologies **30**, 1171

Harpaz, Amos, and Soker, Noam. Radiation from a Uniformly Accelerated Charge **30**, 1217

Harris, Steven G. A Characterization of Robertson–Walker Spaces by Null Sectional Curvature **17**, 493

Harris, Steven G., and Beem, John K. The Generic Condition Is Generic **25**, 939

Harris, Steven G., and Beem, John K. Nongeneric Null Vectors **25**, 963

Hartle, J. B., and Sorkin, R. Boundary Terms in the Action for the Regge Calculus **13**, 541

Harvey, Alex. Photon Clocks **7**, 891

Harvey, Alex. Complex Transformation of the Kasner Metric **21**, 1021

Harvey, Alex. Will the Real Kasner Metric Please Stand Up **22**, 1433

Hasse, Wolfgang. The Apparent Size of Distant Objects **19**, 515

Haugan, M. P., and Liang, E. P. T. Stability of the Nakedness of Weyl Singularities **11**, 223

Havas, Peter. On Theories of Gravitation with Higher-Order Field Equations **8**, 631

Havas, Peter. Simultaneity, Conventialism, General Covariance, and the Special Theory of Relativity **19**, 435

Havas, Peter. Shear-free Spherically Symmetric Perfect Fluid Solutions with Conformal Symmetry **24**, 599

Hawking, S. W. Stable and Generic Properties in General Relativity **1**, 393

Hawking, S. W. Comments on Cosmic Censorship **10**, 1047

Hayashi, K. Minimal and Nonminimal Gravitational Interactions, and the Asymmetric Energy Momentum Tensor **4**, 1

Hayashi, M., Nelipa, N., Ostapchenko, S., and Baikov, P. Ghost- and Tachyon-Free Gauge-Invariant, Poincaré, Affine and Projective Lagrangians **24**, 867

Hayward, John. Scalar-Tetrad Theories of Gravity **13**, 43

Hayward, Sean A. Trapping and Completeness of a Spherical Light-Cone **25**, 95

Hecht, Ralf D. Mass and Spin of Poincaré Gauge Theory **27**, 537

Hegazi, A. S., and Ahmed, E. Finite Temperature Infinitesimally Deformed Classical and Quantum Gravity **24**, 929

Hehl, F. W. Spin and Torsion in General Relativity: I. Foundations (Review) **4**, 333

Hehl, F. W. Spin and Torsion in General Relativity: II. Geometry and Field Equations **5**, 491

Hehl, F. W. On the Relevance of General Relativity with Torsion at Highest Matter Densities and in Microphysics **6**, 123

Hehl, Friedrich W., and Kerlick, G. David. Metric-Affine Variational Principles in General Relativity. I. Riemannian Space-Time **9**, 691

Hehl, Friedrich W., and Sijacki, Djordje. Towards a Unified Gauge Theory of Gravitational and Strong Interactions? **12**, 83

Hehl, Friedrich W., Lord, Eric A., and Smalley, Larry L. Metric-Affine Variational Principles in General Relativity II. Relaxation of the Riemannian Constraint **13**, 1037

Hehl, Friedrich W., Theiss, Dietmar S., and Mashhoon, Bahram. On Gravitational Effects of Rotating Masses: The Thirring–Lense Papers **16**, 711

Hehl, Friedrich W., McCrea, J. Dermott, and Schrüfer, Eberhard. Exterior Calculus on the Computer: The REDUCE-Package EXCALC Applied to General Relativity and to the Poincaré Gauge Theory **19**, 197

Hehl, Friedrich W. On Manifolds with an Affine Connection and the Theory of General Relativity **21**, 315

Hehl, Friedrich W., Muench, Uwe, and Gronwald, Frank. A Brief Guide to Variations in Teleparallel Gauge Theories of Gravity and the Kaniel–Itin Model **30**, 933

Hehner, Ned. A Dream **10**, 953

Heintzmann, H., and Hillebrandt, W. Neutron Stars and Incompressible Fluid Spheres in the Jordan–Brans–Dicke Theory of Gravitation **5**, 663

Heintzmann, H., and Novello, M. An Eternal Universe **16**, 535

Held, A. L'Univers Relativiste. By S. Mauridés (Book Review) **5**, 235

Held, A. Killing Vectors in Empty Space Algebraically Special Metrics. I **7**, 177

Held, A. Gravitation Perturbation THeory and Synchrotron Radiation. By Reinhard A. Breuer (Book Review) **8**, 795

Held, A., Leutwyler, H., and Bergmann, Peter G. To André Mercier on the Occasion of His Retirement (Encomia) **9**, 759

Held, A., and Yodzis, P. On the Einstein–Murphy Interaction **13**, 873

Held, A. Topology and Geometry for Physicists. By Charles Nash and Siddhartha Sen (Book Review) **17**, 99

Held, A. The World of Differential Geometry According to Trautman. By Andrzej Trautman (Book Review) **18**, 439

Held, A., and Fels, M. Kerr–Schild Rides Again **21**, 61

Held, A. Differential Geometry, Gauge Theories, and Gravity. By M. Göckeler and T. Schücker (Book Review) **21**, 1303

Held, Alan. The Early Universe (Reprints) (Book Review) **21**, 757

Held, Alan. Is G Really Constant? (Letter) **23**, 499

Held, Alan. General Relativity. An Introduction to the Theory of the Gravitational Field. By H. Stephani (Book Review) **23**, 735

Helfer, A., Hickman, M. S., Kozameh, C., Lucey, C., and Newman, E. T. The General Solution of the Vacuum Einstein Equation in the Limit of Strong Gravity **20**, 875

Helfer, Adam D. Nonlinear Connections for Curved Twistor Spaces **17**, 133

Hellaby, Charles. Volume Matching in Tolman Models **20**, 1203

Hellaby, Charles, Matravers, D. R., and Jaklitsch, M. J. Particle Motion in the Spherically Symmetric Vacuum Solution with Positive Cosmological Constant **21**, 941

Hellaby, Charles. The Gravitational Interaction of Conical Strings **23**, 767

Hellaby, Charles, Manogue, Corinne A., Dray, Tevian, and Ellis, George. Gravity and Signature Change **29**, 591

Heller, Michael, Golda, Zdzislaw, and Szydlowski, Marek. Structural Stability Properties of Friedman Cosmology **16**, 877

Heller, Michael, Golda, Zdzislaw A., and Szydlowski, Marek. Generic and Nongeneric World Models **19**, 707

Heller, Michael. Is a Horizon-free Cosmology Possible? **22**, 1367

Heller, Michael, and Sasin, Wiesław. The Structure of the b-Completion of Space-Time **26**, 797

Henneaux, M., and Geheniau, J. Einstein–Dirac Equations in Suited Tetrads **8**, 611

Henneaux, Marc. On Geometrodynamics with Tetrad Fields **9**, 1031

Henneaux, Marc. Gravitational Fields, Spinor Fields, and Groups of Motions **12**, 137

Hennig, Jörg, and Nitsch, Jürgen. Gravity as an Internal Yang–Mills Gauge Field Theory of the Poincaré Group **13**, 947

Henriksen, R. N., and Patel, Kanan. Null Charts and Naked Singularities in Spherically Symmetric, Homothetic Spacetimes **23**, 527

Henriques, Alfredo B., and Mendes, Luís E. An Inflationary Bianchi V Model with Shear and Rotation **26**, 61

Herberthson, Magnus, and Ludvigsen, Malcolm. A Relationship Between Future and Past Null Infinity **24**, 1185

Herlt, Eduard. Static and Stationary Axially Symmetric Gravitational Fields of Bounded Sources. I. Solutions Obtainable from the van Stockum Metric **9**, 711

Herlt, Eduard. Static and Stationary Axially Symmetric Gravitational Fields of Bounded Sources II. Solutions Obtainable from Weyl's Class **11**, 337

Herlt, Eduard. Kerr–Schild–Vaidya Fields with Axial Symmetry **12**, 1

Herlt, Eduard. A General Integral of the Jordan–Brans–Dicke Field Equations for Static Spherically Symmetric Perfect Fluid Distributions **15**, 1131

Herlt, Eduard. Stationary Axisymmetric Perfect Fluid Solutions in General Relativity **20**, 635

Herlt, Eduard, and Stränsch, Heike. A New Solution of Schmutzer's Projective Relativistic Cosmology **21**, 627

Herlt, Eduard. Reduction of Einstein's Field Equations for twisting type N-vacuum Fields with an H_2 **23**, 477

Herlt, Eduard. Spherically Symmetric Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Solutions with Shear **28**, 919

Hernández-Pastora, J. L., and Martín, J. Monopole-Quadrupole Static Axisymmetric Solutions of Einstein Field Equations **26**, 877

Hernández-Pastora, J. L., Martín, J., and Ruiz, E. Approaches to the Monopole-Dynamic Dipole Vacuum Solution Concerning the Structure of its Ernst Potential on the Symmetry Axis **30**, 999

Herold, Heinz, and Geyer, Axel. Slicing the Oppenheimer–Snyder Collapse: Harmonic versus Maximal Slicing **29**, 1257

Herrera, L., Stewart, B. W., Papadopoulos, D., Witten, L., and Berezdivin, R. An Interior Solution for the Gamma Metric **14**, 97

Herrera, L., Ibañez, J., and Di Prisco, A. Shear as a Source of Inhomogeneity in General Relativistic Stellar Models **23**, 431

Herrera, L., Paiva, F. M., Santos, N. O., and da Silva, M. F. A. The Parameters of the Lewis Metric for the Weyl Class **27**, 859

Herrera, L., and Santos, N. O. Energy Content of a Slowly Collapsing Gravitating Sphere **27**, 1071

Herrera, L., and Varela, V. Finite Self-Energy of Pointlike Sources for the Reissner–Nordström Metric **28**, 663

Herrera, L., Varela, V., and Di Prisco, A. Cracking of Homogeneous Self-Gravitating Compact Objects Induced by Fluctuations of Local Anisotropy **29**, 1239

Herrera, L., Esculpi, M., Santos, N. O., Di Prisco, A., and Falcón, N. Pre-relaxation Processes in a Radiating Relativistic Sphere **29**, 1391

Herrera, L., and Martínez, J. Gravitational Collapse: A Case for Thermal Relaxation **30**, 445

Heusler, M. Higher-dimensional Homogeneous Cosmological Models as Autonomous Dynamical Systems **23**, 189

Hewitt, C. G. An Investigation of the Dynamical Evolution of a Class of Bianchi $VI_{-1/9}$ Cosmological Models **23**, 691

Hewitt, C. G. Algebraic Invariant Curves in Cosmological Dynamical Systems and Exact Solutions **23**, 1363

Hickman, M. S., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. I: Introduction **17**, 111

Hickman, M. S., McIntosh, C. B. G., and Hall, G. S. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. II: Classification of Complex Bivectors and Metric Classes **17**, 475

Hickman, M. S., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. III. Real Type-N Solutions from Complex $N \otimes N$ Ones **18**, 107

Hickman, M. S., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. IV. Perturbations of Vacuum Kerr–Schild Spaces **18**, 1275

Hickman, M. S., and Lun, A. W.-C., McIntosh, C. B. G. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. V. The Flat Space Background **20**, 647

Hickman, M. S., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Single Kerr–Schild Metrics: A Double View **20**, 793

Hickman, M. S., Kozameh, C., Lucey, C., Newman, E. T., and Helfer, A. The General Solution of the Vacuum Einstein Equation in the Limit of Strong Gravity **20**, 875

Higbie, J. H. Mach's Principle in General Relativity **3**, 101

Higuchi, Atsushi. Geometry of Constrained Dynamical Systems. Ed. John M. Charap. (Book Review) **28**, 769

Hiida, Kishiro, Yokoya, Kaoru, Shimizu, Akira, and Kato, Hiroshi. Electrostatic Potential in a Gravitational Field **9**, 227

Hillebrandt, W., and Heintzmann, H. Neutron Stars and Incompressible Fluid Spheres in the Jordan–Brans–Dicke Theory of Gravitation **5**, 663

Hindawi, Ahmed, Mikhail, F. I., Wanas, M. I., and Lashin, E. I. Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation **26**, 869

Hiromoto, Robert E., and Ozsváth, István. On Homogeneous Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations **9**, 299

Hiscock, William A. Cosmic Censorship, Black Holes, and Particle Orbits **10**, 99

Hobill, D. W., and Cooperstock, F. I. Gravitational Radiation and the Motion of Bodies in General Relativity **14**, 361

Hobill, David W. On Integrating Einstein's Equations Using the Bondi Metric **19**, 121

Hobill, David W., and Anderson, James L. Mixed Analytic-Numerical Solutions for a Simple Radiating System **19**, 563

Hochberg, David, and Kephart, Thomas W. Can Semi-Classical Wormholes Solve the Cosmological Horizon Problem? **26**, 219

Hochberg, D., and Pérez-Mercader, J. Gravitational Critical Phenomena in the Realm of the Galaxies and Ising Magnets (Essay) **28**, 1427

Hod, Shahar, and Piran, Tsvi. The Inner Structure of Black Holes (Essay) **30**, 1555

Hodgkinson, D. E. A Modified Equation of Geodesic Deviation **3**, 351

Hodgkinson, D. E. Empty Space-Times of Embedding Class Two **16**, 569

Hodgkinson, D. E. Type D Empty Space-Times of Embedding Class 2 **19**, 253

Hoenselaers, C. A Relativistically Rotating Fluid Cylinder **10**, 43

Hoenselaers, C. Weyl Conform Tensor of the Tomimatsu–Sato $\delta = 3$ Metric **11**, 325

Hoenselaers, C. Chasing Relativistic Rabbits **27**, 351

Hoenselaers, C. A., Ashby, P. C., and Griffiths, J. B. Colliding Plane Gravitational Waves with Colinear Polarization **25**, 189

Hoenselaers Cornelius, and Dietz, Werner. The Rank N HKX Transformations: New Stationary Axisymmetric Gravitational Fields **16**, 71

Hoenselaers, Cornelius. Rotating Fields in General Relativity. By J. N. Islam (Book Review) **18**, 883

Hoenselaers, Cornelius, and Skea, James E. F. Generating Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations by Typing Mistakes **21**, 17

Hoffend, T. R., Jr., and Kaul, R. K. Relativistic Theory of Superpotentials for a Nonhomogeneous Spatially Isotropic Medium **24**, 1143

Hogan, P. A., and Synge, J. L. Model of a Gravitating Sphere set in Rotation by Internal Stress **3**, 269

Hogan, P. A., and McCrea, J. D. The Equations of Motion of Macroscopic Bodies in General Relativity **5**, 77

Hogan, P. A. A Reconstruction in Minkowskian Space-Time of Einstein's Assembly of Test Particles **9**, 1021

Hogan, P. A., and Ellis, G. F. R. The Electromagnetic Analogue of Some Gravitational Perturbations in Cosmology **29**, 235

Hogan, Peter. New Frontiers in Gravitation. Ed. G. A. Sardanashvily (Book Review) **30**, 1429

Holcomb, Katherine A. A Computer Code for the Study of Spherically-Symmetric Cosmological Space-Times **22**, 145

Holmes, G. On the Application of Computer Algebra to Velocity Dominated Approximations **22**, 749

Holst, Sören. Gott Time Machines in Anti-de Sitter Space **28**, 387

Holstein, Barry R., Robinett, R. W., and Donoghue, John F. The Principle of Equivalence at Finite Temperature **17**, 207

Hongya, Liu. Plane-Wave Solutions in Higher-Dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theories **22**, 1003

Hönl, Helmut. Some Considerations on thc Thermodynamics of the Universe **8**, 647

Hood, K., Stone, J., and Lake, Kayll. On the Latitudinal and Radial Motion of Timelike Vortical Trajectories in the Kerr Metric **16**, 541

Horák, Z. Elementary Physical Approach to Mach's Principle and Its Observational Basis **11**, 261

Horedti, Gp. Constancy of the Local Velocity of Light in General Relativistic Gravitational Fields **5**, 475

Horowitz, Gary T. Finding a Statement of Cosmic Censorship **10**, 1057

Horowitz, Gary T., Magnon-Ashtekar, Anne, and Ashtekar, Abhay. A Generalization of Tensor Calculus and its Applications to Physics **14**, 411

Horowitz, Gary T., and Perry, Malcolm J. Black Holes and the Stability of Gravitation **15**, 1

Horowitz, Gary T., and Myers, Robert. The Value of Singularities **27**, 915

Horský, Jan, Novotný, Jan, Kucĕrav Jaromír. On the Gravitational Field of a Plane Plate in General Relativity **19**, 1195

Hortaçsu, M., Özdemir, N., and Bilge, A. H. Particle Creation if a Cosmic String Snaps **28**, 511

Hortaçsu, M., Özdemir, N., and Bilge, A. H. Can an Unruh Detector Feel a Cosmic String? **30**, 861

Hortaçsu, M., and Kaya, R. Comparison of Exact and Perturbative Results for Two Metrics **30**, 1645

Horváth, Z., and Forgács, P. On a Static Solution of the Einstein–Yang–Mills System in Six Dimensions **10**, 931

Horváth, Z., and Forgács, P. On the Influence of Extra Dimensions on the Homogeneous Isotropic Universe **11**, 205

Horwitz, L. P., and Burakovsky, L. 5D Generalized Inflationary Cosmology **27**, 1043

Horwitz, L. P., and Burakovsky, L. 5D Generalized Inflationary Cosmology (Erratum) **27**, 1327

Howes, Robert J. Effects of a Positive Cosmological Constant on Circular Orbits in the Reissner–Nordström, Schwarzschild. and Kerr Fields **13**, 829

Hu Xing and Wu You Lin. A Quantum Cosmological Model Based on Einstein's Universe **21**, 971

Hu Xing and Wu You-lin. A Comment on the Brans–Dicke Cosmology for a Radiation Universe **25**, 25

Huang, Chao-Guang, and Liu, Liao. The Quantum Cosmology in the Brans–Dicke Theory **20**, 583

Huang, Chao Guang, Liu, Liao, and Zhao, Zheng. The Thermodynamical Approach to the Back Reaction Problem **25**, 1267

Huang, Justin C., Santos, N. O., and Kleber, Antares. Massive Photons in General Relativity **28**, 1121

Huang Zhun, Xu Chongming, and Wu Xuejun. A New Class of Spherically Symmetric Interior Solution with Cosmological Constant A **19**, 1203

Huei, Peng. On Calculation of Magnetic-Type Gravitation and Experiments **15**, 725

Hugentobler, Urs. Large-Scale Motions in the Universe. Ed. by Vera C. Rubin and George V. Coyne (Book Review) **23**, 501

Hugentobler, Urs. The Sky at Night. By Patrick Moore (Book Review) **26**, 427

Husain, Viqar. Demise of the Cosmic Censor? (Essay) **30**, 1439

Hwang, Jai-chan. Cosmological Perturbations: Gauge-invariant vs. Synchronous Gauge Analysis **23**, 235

Hwang, Jai-chan. From Quantum Fluctuations to Large-scale Structures **26**, 299

Hwang, Jai-chan. The Origin of Structures in Generalized Gravity **30**, 545

Hyland, G. J. A Nonlocal Spinor Field Theory of Matter **10**, 227

Hynes, M. V., Nieto, M. M., and Goldman, T., The Gravitational Acceleration of Antiprotons **18**, 67

Ianus, Stere, and Rosca, Radu. Space-Times Carrying a Quasirecurrent Pairing of Vector Fields **8**, 411

Ibañez, J., and Martin, J. Gravitational Interaction of Two Spinning Particles in General Relativity **14**, 439

Ibañez, J., Martin, J., and Ruiz, E. Gravitational Interaction of Two Spinning Particles in General Relativity II **16**, 225

Ibañez, J., Di Prisco, A., and Herrera, L. Shear as a Source of Inhomogeneity in General Relativistic Stellar Models **23**, 431

Ibañez, J., Bretón, N., and Feinstein, A. The Bel–Robinson Tensor for the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves **25**, 267

Ibañez, J., Bretón, N., and Feinstein, A. The Bel–Robinson Tensor for the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves (Erratum) **25**, 757

Ibañez, Jesus, Martin, Jesus, Bel, Luis, Damour, Thibaut, and Deruelle, Nathalie. Poincaré-Invariant Gravitational Field and Equations of Motion of Two Pointlike Objects: The Postlinear Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 963

Ibañez, Jesus, and Ferrari, Valeria. A New Exact Solution for Colliding Gravitational Plane Waves **19**, 383

Ibañez, Jesus, and Ferrari, Valeria. On the Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves: A Class of Soliton Solutions **19**, 405

Ibotombi Singh, N., and Tarachand, R. K. Nonexistence of Interactions Between Axially Symmetric Massive Scalar Field and Perfect Fluid Distribution **20**, 711

İbrahim, Aysel, and Nutku, Yavuz. Generalized Einstein Static Universe **7**, 949

Iess, L., and Bertotti, B. Doppler Search for a Gravitational Background Radiation with Two Spacecraft **17**, 1043

Ihrig, E. A., and Sen, D. A. Class of Singular Space-Times **5**, 593

Ihrig, Edwin. The Holonomy Group in General Relativity and the Determination of g_{ij} from T^i_j **7**, 313

Ihrig, Edwin, and Dunn, Ken. Generalized Geometries and Scalar Tensor Theories **7**, 517

Ihrig, Edwin. A Local Relativistic Red-Shift Effect **8**, 877

Ihrig, Edwin. Symmetries in T_{ij} Related to Nonuniqueness of Solutions to Einstein's Equations **10**, 903

Ihrig, Edwin. Hodge Theory Used to Produce Finite Self-Energy Models of the Electron **15**, 329

Ihrig, Edwin C., and Duncan, Della C. Three-Dimensional Schwarzschild Spacetimes **23**, 381

Illge, Reinhard. On Potentials for Several Classes of Spinor and Tensor Fields in Curved Spacetimes **20**, 551

Ince, W. C. W., and Marshman, B. J. Spatially Homogeneous and Inhomogeneous Cosmologies with Equation of State $p = \mu$ **10**, 259

Infeld, Eryk. Leopold Infeld Bibliography **1**, 191

Ingraham, R. L. Gravitational Waves in Matter **29**, 117

von Ins, Markus. Geometry, Topology and Physics, By M. Nakahara (Book Review) **25**, 325

d'Inverno, R. A., and Smallwood, J. On Identifying Coordinates **9**, 195

d'Inverno, R. A., and Smallwood, J. A Note on a Family of Type $\{3,1\}$ Vacuum Solutions with Twist **9**, 215

d'Inverno, R. A., and Frick, I. Interacting with SHEEP **14**, 935

d'Inverno, R. A., Vickers, J. A. G., Swift, S. T. Everywhere Invariant Spaces of Metrics and Isometries **18**, 1093

d'Inverno, R. A., Joly, G. C., MacCallum, M. A. H., and Åman, J. E. Quartic Equations and Classification of Riemann Tensors in General Relativity **23**, 1023

d 'Inverno, Raymon A. Algebraic Computing in General Relativity **6**, 567

Isenberg, James A., and Gotay, Mark J. Quantum Cosmology and Geometric Quantization **13**, 301

Isenberg, James A., and Yasskin, Philip B. Non-Self-Dual Nonlinear Gravitons **14**, 621

Isham, C. Proceedings of the Third Seminar on Quantum Gravity. Ed. by M. A. Markov, V. A. Berezin and V. P. Frolov (Book Review) **19**, 1277

Ishihara, Hideki, and Tomimatsu, Akira. Dimensional Reduction in an Oscillatory Kaluza–Klein Cosmology **18**, 161

Ishikawa, Hirohisa. Properties of the Set of Nonreflecting Points **10**, 31

Ishikawa, Hirohisa. Nonstatic Solutions for the Repulsive Massless Scalar Field Einstein Equation **15**, 305

Ishikawa, Ken-ichi, and Miyashita, Tetsuo. Three Classes of Space-Time with a Uniformly Accelerating and Nonrotating Gravitational Source **15**, 1009

Islam, Anwarul, Evans, James, and Nandi, Kamal K. The Optical-Mechanical Analogy in General Relativity: Exact Newtonian Forms for the Equations of Motion of Particles and Photons **28**, 413

Islam, Jamal N. A Class of Approximate Stationary Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations **7**, 669

Islam, Jamal N. On the Existence of a General Rotating Solution of Einstein's Equations **7**, 809

Islam, Jamal N. On the Stationary Axisymmetric Einstein–Maxwell Equations **9**, 687

Islam, Jamal N., and Schutz, Bernard F. Motion of Primordial Black Holes in the Early Universe and Their Likely Distribution Today **12**, 881

Israel, W. Relativistic Kinetic Theory. By S. R. de Groot, W. A. van Leeuwen and C. G. van Weert (Book Review) **14**, 305

Israel, W., and Pavón, D. Stability of Thermal Equilibrium for a Radiating Black Hole in a Box **16**, 563

Israel, Werner. Event Horizons and Gravitational Collapse **2**, 53

Israel, Werner. The Dynamics of Polarization **9**, 451

Israelit, Mark. Equations of Motion in Rosen's Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **7**, 623

Israelit, Mark. The Two-Body Problem in Rosen's Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **7**, 857

Israelit, Mark. Background Killing Vectors and Conservation Laws in Rosen's Bimetric Theories of Gravitation **11**, 25

Israelit, Mark. Bimetric Killing Vectors and Generation Laws in Bimetric Theories of Gravitation **13**, 523

Israelit, Mark. Spherically Symmetric Fields in Rosen's Bimetric Theories of Gravitation **13**, 681

Israelit, Mark, and Rosen, Nathan. Classical Models of Elementary Particles with Spin **27**, 153

Israelit, Mark, Rose, Bernhard, and Dehnen, Heinz. Density Perturbations in a Cosmological De Donder Gauge **27**, 193

Israelit, Mark. Massive Electrodynamics and Magnetic Monopoles **29**, 1411

Israelit, Mark. Magnetic Monopoles and Massive Photons in a Weyl-Type Electrodynamics **29**, 1597

Ivancovich, J., Newman, E. T., and Chakravarty, S. "Infrared" Maxwell Fields **18**, 633

Ivashchuk, V. D., Kasper, U., Melnikov V. N., and Gavrilov, V. R. Integrability of Multicomponent Models in Multidimensional Cosmology **29**, 599

Jacobs, Kenneth C., and Seitzer, Patrick O. Mini-Black-Holes Are Forming Now **8**, 7

Jaffe, Jack. The Gravitational Spin-Spin Force **6**, 49

Jaffe, Jack, and Vessot, Robert F. C. The Second-Order Gravitational Redshift **6**, 55

Jaklitsch, M. J., Hellaby, Charles, and Matravers, D. R. Particle Motion in the Spherically Symmetric Vacuum Solution with Positive Cosmological Constant **21**, 941

Jang, Pong Soo, and Wald, Robert W. The Cosmic Censorship Hypothesis and the Positive Energy Conjecture **10**, 1055

Janis, Allen I., Newman, Ezra T., Porter, John R., Winicour, Jeffrey, and Hansen, R. O. Tensors, Spinors, and Functions on the Unit Sphere **7**, 687

Janis, Allen I., Newman, Ezra T., and Fettte, C. W. Nondiverging Algebraically Special $\mathcal{H}$-Spaces **8**, 29

Janis, Allen I. Problems in the General Theory of Relativity and Theory of Group Representations. Ed. by N. G. Basov (Book Review) **13**, 299

Janis, Allen I., and Brooker, John T. Gravitational Scattering of Electromagnetic Radiation (Erratum) **13**, 729

Janis, Allen I., and Niedra, J. M. Gravitational Radiation in Robertson–Walker Backgrounds **15**, 241

Janis, Allen I., and Niedra, J. M. Gravitational Radiation in Robertson–Walker Backgrounds(Erratum) **15**, 701

Janis, Allen I. Propagation of Gravitational Waves in Robertson–Walker Backgrounds **17**, 599

Janis, Allen I. General Relativity and Gravitation. Ed. by B. Bertotti, F. de Felice and A. Pascolini (Book Review) **18**, 217

Jantzen, R. T., Rosquist, K., Zur-Mühlen, H. von, and Uggla, C. Remarks about Late Stage Homogeneous Cosmological Dynamics **23**, 947

Jantzen, R. T., and Uggla, C. Structure of the Generalized Friedmann Problem **24**, 59

Jantzen, R. T., Uggla, C., and Rosquist, K. Exact Hypersurface-Homogeneous Scalar Field Models **25**, 409

Jantzen, Robert T. Uniformly Accelerated Particle Metrics Obtained by Soliton Techniques **15**, 115

Jelley, J. V. Searches for Pulses of Electromagnetic Radiation, from the Galactic Centre **4**, 23

Jensen, B. The Early Universe. Ed. by W. G. Unruh and W. G. Semenoff (Book Review) **20**, 741

Jensen, B. P. Physics of Black Holes. By I. D. Novikov and V. P. Frolov (Book Review) **23**, 115

Jensen, Bruce. Scattering from Black Holes. By J. A. H. Futterman, F. A. Handler, and R. A. Matzner (Book Review) **21**, 101

Jensen, Bruce P. Quantum Field Theory in Curved Spacetime and Black Hole Thermodynamics. By Robert M. Wald (Book Review) **28**, 1465

Jersak, J. Physical Fields in General Relativity (Book Review) **1**, 67

Jezierski, Jacek. The Localization of Energy in Gauge Field Theories and in Linear Gravitation **22**, 1283

Jezierski, Jacek. The Relation between Metric and Spin-2 Formulations of Linearized Einstein Theory **27**, 821

Jha, R., Lord, E. A., and Sinha, K. P. A Singularity-Free Cosmological Model in ECSK Theory **20**, 565

Jha, Ramanand, Lord, E. A., and Sinha, K. P. The Brans–Dicke Scalar Field in Einstein–Cartan Theory **20**, 943

Jha, Ramanand. A New Creation Cosmology **24**, 87

Jha, Ramanand. A Parity-violating U_4-Gravitation Theory **25**, 281

Jha, Ramanand. A Cosmology without Big Bang **26**, 1067

Jhingan, S., Joshi, P. S., and Deshingkar, S. S. On the Global Visibility of the Singularity in Quasi-Spherical Collapse **30**, 1477

Jiang, Licai, Duan, Yishi, and Zhang, Shengli. A New Coordinate Condition in General Relativity **24**, 1033

Jiang, Ying, Duan, Yishi, and Yang, Guohong. The Origin and Bifurcation of the Space-time Defects in the Early Universe **29**, 715

Jogia, S., and Griffiths, J. B. A Newman–Penrose-Type Formalism for Space-Times with Torsion **12**, 597

Johnson, Russell A. The Bundle Boundary for the Schwarzschild and Friedmann Solutions **10**, 967
Johnson, Warren W., Frajuca, Carlos, Magalhães, Nadja S., and Aguiar, Odylio D. Possible Resonator Configurations for the Spherical Gravitational Wave Antenna **29**, 1511
Johri, V. B., Chandra, R., and Srivastava, R. C. Nonsingular Cosmological Models in Brans–Dicke Theory **14**, 771
Johri, V. B., and Sudharsan, R. Cosmological Models with Particle Creation and Bulk Viscosity **26**, 41
Johri, V. B., and Desikan, Kalyani. Cosmological Models with Constant Deceleration Parameter in Brans–Dicke Theory **26**, 1219
Johri, V. B., Kalligas, D., Singh, G. P., and Everitt, C. W. F. Gravitational Energy in the Expanding Universe **27**, 313
Joly, G. C. The Verification of Killing Tensor Components for Metrics in General Relativity Using the Computer Algebra System SHEEP **19**, 841
Joly, G. C. On the Application of Computer Algebra to Velocity Dominated Approximations **22**, 749
Joly, G. C., MacCallum, M. A. H., Åman, J. E., and d'Inverno, R. A. Quartic Equations and Classification of Riemann Tensors in General Relativity **23**, 1023
Joseph, V., and Lorenz-Petzold, D. Comment on the Bianchi Type-V Vacuum Model **17**, 509
Joshi, P. S., and Dhurandhar, S. V. Causality Conditions and the Lengths of Nonspacelike Curves **13**, 913
Joshi, P. S., and Vyas, U. D. Causal Functions in General Relativity **15**, 553
Joshi, P. S., and Newman, E. T. Light-Cone Cuts of I^+ for Charged-Kerr Geometry **16**, 1157
Joshi, P. S. Causal Functions in General Relativity. II **21**, 1227
Joshi, P. S., and Dwivedi, I. H. Strong Curvature Naked Singularities in Non-self-similar Gravitational Collapse **24**, 129
Joshi, P. S., and Singh, T. P. Reply to Unnikrishnan on Naked Singularities **27**, 921
Joshi, P. S., Deshingkar, S. S., and Jhingan, S. On the Global Visibility of the Singularity in Quasi-Spherical Collapse **30**, 1477
Joshi, Pankaj S., and Joshi, Sonal S. Quantum Effects in a Homogeneous Dust Cloud Collapse **19**, 1033
Joshi, Sonal S., and Joshi, Pankaj S. Quantum Effects in a Homogeneous Dust Cloud Collapse **19**, 1033
De Juan, T., and Saez, D. On Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation Cosmology **16**, 501
Jukubiec, Andrzej, and Kijowski, Jerzy. On the Universality of Einstein Equations **19**, 719
Julve, J., López-Pinto, A., Tiemblo, A., and Tresguerres, R. Nonlinear Gauge Realization of Spacetime Symmetries Including Translations **28**, 759

Kaburaki, Osamu. Critical Behavior of Extremal Kerr–Newman Black Holes **28**, 843

Kachura, A. T., Letniowski, F. W., McLenaghan, R. G., Allen, S., and Fee, G. J. Comparison of Algorithms for the Symbolic Computation of the NP Spin Coefficients and Curvature Components **26**, 21

Kaempffer, A. On a Possible Unification of Gravitational and Weak Interactions **7**, 327

Kafka, P. Measurement of Weak Forces in Physics Experiments. By V. B. Braginsky and A. B. Manukin (Book Review) **9**, 657

Kafka, Peter, and Mészaros, Peter. How Fast Can A Black Hole Eat? **7**, 841

Kalligas, D., Wesson, P., and Everitt, C. W. F. Flat FRW Models with Variable G and Λ **24**, 351

Kalligas, D., Singh, G. P., Everitt, C. W. F., and Johri, V. B. Gravitational Energy in the Expanding Universe **27**, 313

Kalligas, D., Wesson, P. S., and Everitt, C. W. F. Bianchi Type I Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ: A Comment **27**, 645

Kalmykov, M. Yu., and Pronin, P. I. One-loop Divergences of Linear Gravity with Torsion Terms **27**, 873

Kalyanshetti, S. B., and Waghmode, B. B. A Static Cosmological Model in Einstein–Cartan Theory **14**, 923

Kamimura, Kiyoshi, and Fukuyama, Takeshi. Nongauge Local Symmetry in Gravity **17**, 869

Kampfer, B., and Basler, M. On the Dynamics of Cosmological Particle Production **21**, 881

Kamran, N., and Debever, R. Empty Spaces and Perfect Fluids with Homothetic Transformation **14**, 637

Kamran, N., and Newman, E. T. Real Structures in Asymptotically Flat $\mathcal{H}$ Spaces **15**, 655

Kánnár, János. A Note on the Lagrangian Formalism of Spinning Particles in General Relativity **26**, 311

Kánnár, János. A Note on the Strengths of Singularities in the Einstein–Cartan Theory **27**, 23

Kantowski, Ronald. Some Relativistic Cosmological Models (Golden Oldie) **30**, 1665

Karade, T. M., and Borikar, S. M. Thermodynamic Equilibrium of a Gravitating Sphere in Lyra's Geometry **9**, 431

Karas, V. A Massive Magnetic Dipole **22**, 1033

Karas, V., and Vokrouhlický, D. Chaotic Motion of Test Particles in the Ernst Space-time **24**, 729

Karas, V., and Dovčiak, M. Region of Magnetic Dominance near a Rotating Black Hole **29**, 1011

Karlhede, A. A Review of the Geometrical Equivalence of Metrics in General Relativity **12**, 693

Karlhede, A. On a Coordinate-Invariant Description of Riemannian Manifolds **12**, 963

Karlhede, A., and MacCallum, M. A. H. On Determining the Isometry Group of a Riemannian Space **14**, 673

Karlhede, A., and Lindström, U. Finding Space-Time Geometries without Using a Metric **15**, 597

Karlhede, Anders, and Åman, Jan E. Inequivalent Mctrics with Equal Spin Coefficients **14**, 49

Karlhede, Anders, Lindstrom, Ulf, and Åman, Jan E. A Note on a Local Effect at the Schwarzschild Sphere **14**, 569

Karlov, Leo. Clocks in Nonstandard Synchrony **19**, 455

Karmanov, O. Yu., and Mensky, M. B. Application of the Propagator Method to Pair Production in the Robertson–Walker Metric **12**, 267

Kask, Üllar, and Tammelo, Risto. On the Local Detectability of the Passage Through the Schwarzschild Horizon **29**, 997

Kasper, U., and Zhuk, A. Integrable Multicomponent Perfect Fluid Multidimensional Cosmology. I **28**, 1269

Kasper, U. Finding the Hamiltonian for Cosmological Models in Fourth-Order Gravity Theories Without Resorting to the Ostrogradski or Dirac Formalism **29**, 221

Kasper, U., Melnikov V. N., Gavrilov, V. R., and Ivashchuk, V. D. Integrability of Multicomponent Models in Multidimensional Cosmology **29**, 599

Kasper, U., Rainer, M., and Zhuk, A. Integrable Multicomponent Perfect Fluid Multidimensional Cosmology II: Scalar Fields **29**, 1123

Kasper, Uwe. On the Variation of the Effective Cosmological Term **17**, 725

Kasuya, Masahiro. Gravitating Julia–Zee Dyon and the Cosmological Term **14**, 293

Kasuya, Masahiro. Dyon Black Hole and Its Mass Formula in the Tomimatsu–Sato–Yamazaki Space-Time **15**, 347

Katanaev, M. O. New Constraints in Dynamical Torsion Theory **25**, 349

Kates, Ronald E. Gravitational Radiation Reaction in Quasistatic, Axially Symmetric Systems with Possibly Strong Fields **18**, 235

Katkar, L. N., Date, T. H., and Radhakrishna, L. Jaumann Transport in Relativistic Continuum Mechanics **13**, 939

Katkar, L. N. Third-Order Geometrical Null Symmetries of Gravitational Fields **21**, 997

Kato, Hiroshi, Hiida, Kishiro, Yokoya, Kaoru, and Shimizu, Akira. Electrostatic Potential in a Gravitational Field **9**, 227

Kaul, R. K., and Hoffend, T. R., Jr. Relativistic Theory of Superpotentials for a Nonhomogeneous Spatially Isotropic Medium **24**, 1143

Kaup, David J. Canonical Quantization with Quadratic Constraints **2**, 247

Kawai, Toshiharu. A Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity **18**, 995

Kawai, Toshiharu. A Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity (Erratum) **19**, 1285

Kay, Bernard S. Quantum Gravity 2: A Second Oxford Symposim. Ed. by C. J. Isham, R. Penrose, D. W. Sciama (Book Review) **14**, 1197

Kay, W., Rendall, A. D., and Hall, G. S. The Curvature Problem in General Relativity **21**, 439

Kaya, R., and Hortaçsu, M. Comparison of Exact and Perturbative Results for Two Metrics **30**, 1645

Kazanas, Demosthenes, and Schramm, David N. Competition between Neutrino and Gravitational Radiation **7**, 921

Kazanas, Demosthenes, and Mannheim, Philip D. Energy-Momentum Tensor of Fields in the Standard Cosmology **20**, 201

Kazanas, Demosthenes, and Mannheim, Philip D. Newtonian Limit of Conformal Gravity and the Lack of Necessity of the Second Order Poisson Equation **26**, 337

Kechkin, Oleg, and Yurova, Maria. $U(1,1)$-Invariant Generation of Charges for Einstein–Maxwell–Dilaton–Axion Theory **29**, 1283

Kechkin, Oleg, and Yurova, Maria. Self-Dual Dyon in Dilaton-Axion Gravity (Letter) **30**, 975

Kegeles, Lawrence S., and Anderson, James L. Causes and Cures for the Infinities in Slow-Motion Expansions in General Relativity **12**, 633

Kegeles, Lawrence S., and Anderson, James L. A Nonanalytic, Quasistationary Approximation Scheme Applied to a Model Problem **14**, 781

Kephart, Thomas W., and Hochberg, David Can Semi-Classical Wormholes Solve the Cosmological Horizon Problem? **26**, 219

Kerlick, G. David, and Hehl, Friedrich W. Metric-Affine Variational Principles in General Relativity. I. Riemannian Space-Time **9**, 691

Kerlick, G. David. Finite Reduced Hydrodynamic Equations in the Slow-Motion Approximation to General Relativity. Part I. First Post-Newtonian Equations **12**, 467

Kerlick, G. David. Finite Reduced Hydrodynamic Equations in the Slow-Motion Approximation to General Relativity. Part II. Radiation Reaction and Higher-Order Divergent Terms **12**, 521

Kerner, R., Eysseric, P., and Duruisseau, J. P. Non-Einsteinian Gravitational Lagrangians Assuring Cosmological Solutions Without Collapse **15**, 797

Kerner, Richard. Deformations of the Embedded Einstein Spaces **9**, 257

Kerner, Richard. Cosmology without Singularity and Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians **14**, 453

Kerns, Robert M., and Wild, Walter J. Black Hole in a Gavitational Field **14**, 1

Kerr, R. P. Singularities in the Kerr–Schild Metrics **10**, 273

Kerr, R. P. and Fackerell, E. D. Einstein Vacuum Field Equations with a Single Non-null Killing Vector **23**, 861

Kerrick, David, and Halpern, Paul. Five-dimensional Solutions for the Modified Einstein–Hilbert Lagrangian **25**, 41

Kerrighan, Barney. Arbitrary Tensor Concomitants of a Bivector and a Metric in a Space-Time Manifold **13**, 19

Kerrighan, Barney. The Huggins Term in General Relativity **13**, 283

Ketov, S. V. Tree String Generated Corrections to Einstein Gravity from the Sigma Model Approach **22**, 193

Khakimov, Sh. A., Manko, V. S., and Denisova, T. E. The Gutsunaev–Manko Static Vacuum Solution **26**, 119

Khan, M. Q., and Lal, K. B. Static and Time-Dependent Solutions of Einstein–Maxwell–Yukawa Fields **8**, 451

Khatsymovsky, V. Regge Calculus in the Canonical Form **27**, 583

Khlebnikov, V. I. Gravitational Field of Radiating Charged Systems. Petrov Type II Twist Free Metrics **9**, 1067
Khlebnikov, V. I. Gravitational Field of Radiating Charged Systems. Petrov Type II Twist Free Metrics (Errata) **12**, 405
Khodunov, A. V., and Bronnikov, K. A. Scalar Field and Gravitational Instability **11**, 13
Khriplovich, I. B., and Dolgov, A. D. Normal Coordinates Along a Geodesic **15**, 1033
Khriplovich, I. B., and Dolgov, A. D. Does a Static Solution Exist for a Gravitating Planar Wall? **21**, 13
Khujadze, George R., and Rogava, Andria D. General-Relativistic Model of Magnetically Driven Jet (Letter) **29**, 345
Kichenassamy, S. The Liouville Equation in General Relativity **6**, 141
Kiefer, Claus. Gravity, Gauge Theories and Quantum Cosmology By J. V. Narlikar, T. Padmanabhan (Book Review) **22**, 833
Kijowski, J., and Francaviglia, M. Integrability Conditions for a Gravitational Theory with Nonmetric Connection **12**, 279
Kijowski, Jerzy.On a New Variational Principle in General Relativity and the Energy of the Gravitational Field **9**, 857
Kijowski, Jerzy, and Ferraris, Marco. Unified Geometric Theory of Electromagnetic and Gravitational Interactions **14**, 37
Kijowski, Jerzy, and Ferraris, Marco. On the Equivalence of the Relativistic Theories of Gravitation **14**, 165
Kijowski, Jerzy, and Jukubiec, Andrzej. On the Universality of Einstein Equations **19**, 719
Kijowski, Jerzy. The Localization of Energy in Gauge Field Theories and in Linear Gravitation **22**, 1283
Kijowski, Jerzy, and Magli, Giulio. A Generalization of the Relativistic Equilibrium Equations for a Non-Rotating Star **24**, 139
Kijowski, Jerzy. Electrodynamics of Moving Particles **26**, 167
Kijowski, Jerzy, and Chruściński, Dariusz. Variational Principle for Electrodynamics of Moving Particles **27**, 267
Kijowski, Jerzy. A Simple Derivation of Canonical Structure and Quasi-local Hamiltonians in General Relativity **29**, 307
Kilmister, C. W. More about the King and the Vizier **2**, 35
King, A. R. Generalized Shear-Free Singularities **5**, 371
King, A. R. Singularities in Stationary, Cylindrically Symmetric Dust Solution **10**, 1007
King, A. R. Instability of Whimpers **10**, 1029
Kinnersley, W. Exact Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations. By D. Kramer, H. Stephani, E. Herlt and M. A. H. MacCallum (Book Review) **15**, 387
Klabučar, Dubravko. Behaviour of Anisotropic Ten-Dimensional Cosmologies **22**, 1271
Kladouchou, A., Card, C., and Dolan, P. On the Significance of Killing Tensors **21**, 427

Klapp, Jaime, Chauvet, Pablo, and Cervantes-Cota, Jorge. A Descriptive Model of a Universe Containing Matter which Produces Gravitational Radiation **25**, 327

Klauder, John R. On the Meaning of a Non-Renormalizable Theory of Gravitation **6**, 13

Kleber, A., Teixeira, A. F. da F., and Som, M. M. Anisotropic Scalar Field with Cosmical Time **10**, 535

Kleber, Antares, Huang, Justin C., and Santos, N. O. Massive Photons in General Relativity **28**, 1121

Kleidis, K., and Papadopoulos, D. On the Adiabatic Expansion of the Visible Space in a Higher-dimensional Cosmology **29**, 275

Kleidis, K., Varvoglis, H., and Anastasiadis, A. Kinetic Description of Particle Interaction with a Gravitational Wave **29**, 499

Klippert, R., Elbaz, E., Novello, M., Salim, J. M., and Motta da Silva, M. C. Hamiltonian Formulation of FRW Equations of Cosmology **29**, 481

Klotz, A. H., and Gregory, L. J. The Nonsymmetric Unified Field Theory **13**, 155

Klotz, A. H., and Gregory, L. J. A Note on the Cylindrically Symmetric, Static Solutions of the Weak Field Equations **13**, 205

Klotz, A. H. A Note on the Derivation of the Kerr Metric **14**, 727

Knutsen, Henning. Nonstatic Gas Spheres in General Relativity **16**, 777

Knutsen, Henning. Regular Exact Models for a Nonstatic Gas Sphere in General Relativity **17**, 1121

Knutsen, Henning. On the Instability of an Isentropic Model for a Gaseous Relativistic Star **20**, 317

Knutsen, Henning. A Comment on an Exact Solution with a Stiff Equation of State (Letter) **22**, 715

Knutsen, Henning. Solutions for Static Gas Spheres in General Relativity **22**, 925

Knutsen, Henning. Modern Cosmology in Retrospect. Ed by B. Bertotti, R. Balbinot, S. Bergia and A. Messina (Book Review) **23**, 737

Knutsen, Henning. Constructing Physically Valid Fluid Spheres in General Relativity **23**, 843

Knutsen, Henning. Physical Properties of an Exact Spherically Symmetric Solution with Shear in General Relativity **24**, 1297

Knutsen, Henning. A Short Course in General Relativity. By J. Foster and J.D. Nightingale (Book Review) **29**, 263

Ko, M. K. W., and Newman, E. T. A Remark on Null Infinity **6**, 595

Kofinti, N. K. On a New Interior Schwarzschild Solution **17**, 245

Köhler, Egon, and Walker, Martin. A Remark on the Generalized Goldberg–Sachs Theorem **6**, 507

Köhler, Egon. Measurement of Proper Time in a Weyl Space **9**, 953

Köhler, Egon, and Schattner, R.. Some Results on Pseudorigid Motions **10**, 709

Koikawa, Takao, and Azuma, Takahiro. Classification of an Infinite Series of Static Solutions **24**, 1223

Kokarev, S. S., and Vladimirov, Yu. S. 4D Homogeneous Isotropic Cosmological Models Generated by the 5D Vacuum **29**, 141

Kokkotas, K., and Spyrou, N. Reversible Evolution of Charged Ergoregions **19**, 681

Kokkotas, K. D. The Geometry of the Kerr–Newman Ergosurface **20**, 829

Kokkotas, Kostas D., and Schutz, Bernard F. Normal Modes of a Model Radiating System **18**, 913

Kolassis, Ch., and Griffiths, J. B. Perfect Fluid Space-times with a Two-dimensional Orthogonally Transitive Group of Homothetic Motions **28**, 805

Kolassis, Charalampos, and Ludwig, Garry. The GHP Conformal Killing Equations and Their Integrability Conditions, with Application to Twisting Type N Vacuum Spacetimes **25**, 625

Kolassis, Charalampos. Vacuum Spacetimes with a Two-Dimensional Orthogonally Transitive Group of Homothetic Motions **28**, 787

Kolb, Dorothy B. The Early Universe. By Edward W. Kolb and Michael S. Turner (Book Review) **23**, 247

Kolb, E. Relativistic Astrophysics, Vols. I and II. Ya. B. Zeldovich and I. D. Novikov (Book Review) **21**, 857

Komar, Arthur, and Bergmann, Peter G. Invariant Noncanomcal Mappings of Singular Theories. II **6**, 3

Komar, Arthur. Classical Formalisms and Quantization **7**, 13

Komar, Arthur, and Bergmann, Peter C. The Hamiltonian in Relativistic Systems of Interacting Particles **14**, 731

Komar, Arthur. Relativistic Temperature **27**, 1185

Komar, Arthur. Relativistic Equipartition **28**, 379

Konkowski, D. A., and Shepley, L. C. Stability of Two-Dimensional Quasisingular Space-Times **14**, 61

Konrad, W., and Pfister, H. On Axially Symmetric Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations in Matter and an Example of Static Gravitational Shielding **16**, 979

Kopf, Tomáš. Geometric Quantization. By N. M. J. Woodhouse (2nd. ed.) (Book Review) **25**, 437

Korotky, V. A., and Obukhov, Yu. N. Can Cosmic Rotation Explain an Apparently Periodic Universe? **26**, 429

Kostelecký, V. Alan, and Perry, Malcolm. No More Spacetime Singularities? **26**, 7

Koutras, Andreas, and Mars, Marc. General Non-Rotating Perfect-fluid Solution with an Abelian Spacelike C_3 Including Only One Isometry (Letter) **29**, 1075

Kovacs, Dieter. The Geodesic Equation in Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory of Kaluza–Klein **16**, 645

Kovacs, Dieter. A Critical Inquiry into the Objection of Møller to His Energy-Momentum Complex **17**, 927

Kovalchuk, M. A., and Bronnikov, K. A. Properties of Static Fluid Cylinders and Plane Layers in General Relativity **11**, 343

Kovalchuk, M. A., and Bronnikov, K. A. Some Exact Models for Non-spherical Collapse. I **15**, 809

Kovalchuk, M. A., and Bronnikov, K. A. Some Exact Models for Non-spherical Collapse. III. **16**, 15

Kovetz, A., and Enosh, M. Fermi Transport and the Coriolis Acceleration **4**, 417

Kowalczyński, Jerzy Klemens. Some D Type Metric Forms for Spacetimes with Shear, Nongeodesic, and Nondiverging Principal Null Congruences **28**, 537

Kowalewski, F., and Goenner, H. F. M. Exact Anisotropic Viscous Fluid Solutions of Einstein's Equations **21**, 467

Kozameh, C. N., and Gleiser, R. J. A Generalization of Vaidya's Radiation Metric **13**, 1005

Kozameh, C., Lucey, C., Newman, E. T., Helfer, A., and Hickman, M. S. The General Solution of the Vacuum Einstein Equation in the Limit of Strong Gravity **20**, 875

Kozameh, C. Geodesic Deviation and Minikowski Space **22**, 1009

Kozameh, Carlos, and Newman, Ezra. T. The $O(3,1)$ Yang–Mills Equations and the Einstein Equations **23**, 87

Kozameh, Carlos, and Newman, Ezra. T. Gravity, Holonomy and Light-Cone Cuts **23**, 607

Kozameh, Carlos N., Newman, Ezra T., and Tod, K. P. Conformal Einstein Spaces **17**, 343

Kramer, D. Classical General Relativity. Ed. by W. B. Bonnorm J. N. Islam and M. A. H. MacCallum (Book Review) **17**, 911

Kramer, Dietrich, and Neugebauer, Gernot. Soliton Concept in General Relativity **13**, 195

Kramer, Dietrich. Two Kerr–NUT Constituents in Equilibrium **18**, 497

Kramer, Dietrich. Perfect Fluids with Conformal Motion **22**, 1157

Krasiński, Andrzej, and Perkowski, Marek. ORTOCARTAN — A New Computer Program for Analytic Calculations in General Relativity **13**, 67

Krasiński, Andrzej. Space-Times with Spherically Symmetric Hypersurfaces **13**, 1021

Krasiński, Andrzej. On the Global Geometry of the Stephani Universe **15**, 673

Krasiński, Andrzej. The Program ORTOCARTAN for Algebraic Calculations in Relativity **25**, 165

Krasinski, Andrzej. On a Stationary Cosmology in the Sense of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation. Kornel Lanczos (Editor's note) **29**, 359

Krasinski, Andrzej. The Expanding Universe. By Georges Lemaître (Editor's note) **29**, 637

Krasinski, Andrzej. Effect of Inhomogeneity on Cosmological Models. By Richard C. Tolman (Editor's note) **29**, 931

Krasinski, Andrzej. On the Stability of Cosmological Models. By N. R. Sen (Golden Oldie) **29**, 1473

Krasinski, Andrzej. Observable Relations in Relativistic Cosmology. II. By W. H. McCrea (Editor's Note) **30**, 309

Krasinski, Andrzej. A Note on Some General Solutions of the Einstein Field Equations in a Spherically Symmetric World. By Paul Kustaanheimo and Bertil Qvist (Editor's note) **30**, 659

Krasinski, Andrzej. The Formation of the Nebulae. By W. B. Bonnor (Editor's note) **30**, 1111

Krasinski, Andrzej. Isotropic Space with Discrete Gravitational-Field Sources. On the Theory of a Nonhomogeneous Isotropic Universe. By I. Z. Fisher and M. F. Shirokov (Editor's note) **30**, 1407

Krasinski, Andrzej. Some Relativistic Cosmological Models. By Ronald Kantowski (Editor's note) **30**, 1663

Krasnikov, S. V. Topology Change without any Pathology **27**, 529

Krasnov, Kirill V. On Quantum Statistical Mechanics of a Schwarzschild Black Hole **30**, 53

Krauss, Lawrence M. Dark Matter and Inflation **17**, 89

Krauss, Lawrence M. New Gravitational Tests of Early Universe Cosmology **18**, 723

Krauss, Lawrence M. Non-Classical Hair on Black Holes **22**, 253

Krauss, Lawrence M., Preskill, John, Wilczek, Frank, and Coleman, Sidney. Quantum Hair and Quantum Gravity **24**, 9

Krauss, Lawrence M., and Turner, Michael S. The Cosmological Constant Is Back **27**, 1137

Kriele, M. Reply to Comment on "Smooth and Discontinuous Signature Type Change in GR" **28**, 1409

Kriele, Marcus. Causality Violations and Singularities **22**, 619

Krisch, J. P., and Smalley, L. S. A Spin Polarized Disc **27**, 247

Krisch, J. P. A Family of Strings with Spin **28**, 69

Krisch, J. P., and Smalley, L. L. A Spin Polarized Disc. II **28**, 287

Krisch, J. P., Garfinkle, David, and Glass, E. N. Solution Generating with Perfect Fluids **29**, 467

Krisher, Timothy P. A New Test of the Equivalence Principle: a Null Phase-Delay Experiment **25**, 1219

Krishna Rao, J. On Spherically Symmetric Perfect Fluid Distributions and Class One Property (Letter) **2**, 385

Krishna Rao, J. On Fluid Spheres of Uniform Density in General Relativity **4**, 351

Krishnasamy, Ilangkovan. Quasilocal Energy and the Bel- Robinson Tensor **17**, 621

Kristiansson, Simon, Sonego, Sebastiano, and Abramowicz, Marek A. Optical Space of the Reissner–Nordström Solutions **30**, 275

Królak, A. Black Holes and the Strong Cosmic Censorship **16**, 121

Królak, A. Black Holes and the Weak Cosmic Censorship **16**, 365

Krolak, A., and Schutz, Bernard F. Coalescing Binaries — Probe of the Universe **19**, 1163

Królak, Andrzej. Definitions of Black Holes Without the Use of the Boundary at Infinity **14**, 793

Królak, Andrzej. A Proof of the Cosmic Censorship Hypothesis **15**, 99

Królak, Andrzej, and Rudnicki, Wieslaw. The Instability of the Kerr-like Cauchy Horizons **25**, 423

Kronheimer, E. H. Time-ordering and Topology **1**, 261

Krori, K. D., Borgohain, P., and Das, Kanika. Higher-Dimensional Florides-Like Solution with Cosmological Constant **21**, 1099

Krori, K. D. Some Exact Solutions in String Cosmology **22**, 123

Krori, K. D. Anisotropic Cosmology with Extra Dimensions **22**, 791

Krori, K. D., and Sarmah, J. C. A Geodesic Study of the Erez–Rosen Space-time **23**, 801

Krori, K. D., and Goswami, D. A Multipolar Stationary Object Attached to a Cosmic String in a Background Gravitational Field **25**, 117

Krori, K. D., Chaudhury, T., and Mahanta, Chandra Rekha. Strings in Some Bianchi Type Cosmologies **26**, 265

Krori, K. D., Borgohain, P., Deka, N. K., and Mahanta, Chandra Rekha. Black Holes Coupled to Scalar Fields in Higher-dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theory **26**, 291

Krori, K. D., and Kakati, H. Radiating Dirac Source with Cylindrical Symmetry **27**, 1237

Kuang, Zhi-quan, Li, Jian-zeng, and Liang, Can-bin. Completion of Plane-Symmetric Metrics Yielded by Electromagnetic Fields **19**, 345

Kucěra, Jaromír, Horský, and Jan, Novotný, Jan. On the Gravitational Field of a Plane Plate in General Relativity **19**, 1195

Kuchař, Karel, Giddings, Steven, and Abbott, James. Einstein's Theory in a Three-Dimensional Space Time **16**, 751

Kuchowicz, Bronislaw. Neutrinos in General Relativity: Four(?) Levels of Approach (Review) **5**, 201

Kuchowicz, Bronislaw. Friedmann-like Cosmological Models without Singularity **9**, 511

Kuhfuss, R., and Nitsch, J. Propagating Modes in Gauge Field Theories of Gravity **18**, 1207

Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Asok, Bandyopadhyay, Pratul, and Chatterjee, Paragmay. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$-Gauge Theory and $N = 1$ Supergravity **18**, 1127

Kumar Bandyopadhyay, Asok, Bandyopadhyay, Pratul, and Chatterjee, Paragmay. $SL(2,\mathbb{C})$-Gauge Theory, $N = 1$ Supergravity and Torsion **18**, 1193

Kumar Sanyal, Abhik, Banerjee, A., and Duttachoudhury, S. B. Bianchi Type-II Cosmological Model with Viscous Fluid **18**, 461

Kumar Sanyal, Abhik, and Banerjee, A. Homogeneous Anisotropic Cosmological Models with Viscous Fluid and Magnetic Field **18**, 1251

Kumar Sanyal, Abhik, and Banerjee, A. Irrotational Bianchi V Viscous Fluid Cosmology with Heat Flux **20**, 103

Kundt, W. Gravitational Physics of Stellar and Galactic Systems. By W. C. Saslaw (Book Review) **18**, 885

Künzle, H. P. Covariant Newtonian Limit of Lorentz Space-Times **7**, 445
Künzle, H. P., and Savage, J. R. A Global Analysis Approach to the General Relativistic Fluid Ball Problem **12**, 155
Künzle, H. P., and Duval, C. Minimal Gravitational Coupling in the Newtonian Theory and the Covariant Schrödinger Equation **16**, 333
Künzle, H. P. Mechanics, analysis and geometry: 200 years after Lagrange (Book Review) **24**, 343
Kuiroukidis, A. Strings in Anisotropic Cosmological Spacetimes **30**, 1075
Kulkarni, Anil D. Extrinsic Curvature for the Two-Black-Hole Problem **17**, 301
Kulkarni, Ravi, Manogue, Corinne A., and Dray, Tevian. Scalar Field Quantization in Stationary, Non-static Spacetimes **24**, 1255
Kumaradtya, Krishnadeva K., Mitskievich, Nikolai V., and Cataldo M., Mauricio. A Pencil of Light in the Bonnor–Melvin Universe **26**, 847
Kumar Datta, Bidyut. Non-Static Spherically Symmetric Clusters of Particles in General Relativity: I **1**, 19
Kumar Datta, Bidyut, and Bera, Kachiram. Investigation of Singularities in General Relativity **6**, 129
Kundt, W. Electromagnetic Test Fields Near a Schwarzschild Horizon **15**, 111
Kung, J. H. Quantization of Closed Mini-superspace Models as Bound States **27**, 35
Kunstatter, G. Palatini Variation of a Generalized Einstein Lagrangian **12**, 373
Kunstatter, Gabor. Quantum Gravity, Quantum Cosmology and Lorentzian Geometries. By G. Esposito (Book Review) **25**, 1321
Kupeli, D. N., and García-Río, E. A Local Characterization of Schwarzschild and Reissner Metrics **26**, 1235
Kupeli, Demir N. Curvature and Closed Trapped Surfaces in 4-Dimensional Space-Times **19**, 23
Kupeli, Demir N. Null Cut Loci of Spacelike Surfaces **20**, 415
Kupeli, Demir N., and García-Río, Eduardo. Some Splitting Theorems for Stably Causal Spacetimes **30**, 35
Kuriyagawa, Akira, Mori, Shinsaku, and Omori, Keiji. Remark on a Toroidal Detector of a Gravitational Wave **14**, 493
Kustaanheimo, Paul, and Qvist, Bertil. A Note on Some General Solutions of the Einstein Field Equations in a Spherically Symmetric World (Golden Oldie) **30**, 663
Kuusela, T. New Measurements with a Torsion Pendulum during the Solar Eclipse **24**, 543
Kuusk, Piret, and Unt, Väino. Approximate Radiative Solutions of the Einstein Equations **7**, 399
Kuusk, Piret. The Heterotic String and the Geometry of the Supersymmetric Einstein–Yang–Mills Background **21**, 185
Kuusk, Piret, and Paal, Eugen. Geodesic Multiplication and BRST-like Operators **28**, 991
Kyriakopoulos, E. Backlund Transformations and Exact Solutions of the Stationary Axially Symmetric Einstein Equations **12**, 989

Kyriakopoulos, E. A Class of Solutions of Einstein's Equations for the Interior of a Rigidly Rotating Perfect Fluid **20**, 427

Kyriakopoulos, E. New Series of Asymptotically Flat Axisymmetric and Stationary Gravitational Solutions **20**, 1067

Kyriakopoulos, E. Matching in a Class of Stationary Axisymmetric Perfect Fluid Solutions of Einstein's Equations **21**, 125

Labraga, Pablo, and Chimento, Luis P. General Behaviour of Bianchi VI_0 Solutions with an Exponential-Potential Scalar Field (Letter) **30**, 1535

Laciana, Carlos E. Inflation in R^2 Cosmology with Massless Conformal Scalar Field and Adiabatic Regularization **25**, 245

Laciana, Carlos E. Quantum Field Theory in Curved Space-Time as Thermo Field Dynamics **26**, 363

Laciana, Carlos E. Thermal Conditions for Scalar Bosons in a Curved Spacetime **28**, 1013

Lahiri, J., and Menon, V. J. Quantum Conformal Fluctuations Revisited **20**, 623

Lake, Kayll. Remark Concerning Spherically Symmetric Nonstatic Solutions to the Einstein Equations in the Comoving Frame **15**, 357

Lake, Kayll, Hood, K., and Stone, J. On the Latitudinal and Radial Motion of Timelike Vortical Trajectories in the Kerr Metric **16**, 541

Lake, Kayll, and Shaver, Eric. Further Remark Concerning Spherically Symmetric Nonstatic Separable Solutions to the Einstein Equations in the Comoving Frame **18**, 1079

Lake, Kayll, and Shaver, Eric. Singularities in Separable Metrics with Spherical, Plane, and Hyperbolic Symmetry **20**, 1007

Lake, Kayll, and Musgrave, Peter. The Regularity of Static Spherically Cylindrically and Plane Symmetric Spacetimes at the Origin **26**, 917

Lal, K. B., and Khan, M. Q. Static and Time-Dependent Solutions of Einstein–Maxwell–Yukawa Fields **8**, 451

Lamberti, Pedro W., and Hamity, Victor H. Counterrotating Disks of Collisionless Particles and the Hoop Conjecture **21**, 869

Lamberti, Walter, and Hamity, Victor Hugo. A Family of Rotating Disks as Sources of the Kerr Metric **19**, 917

Lämmerzahl, C. Theoretical Foundations of Cosmology. By Michael Heller (Book Review) **27**, 347

Lämmerzahl, Claus, and Audretsch, Jürgen. Local and Nonlocal Measurements of the Riemann Tensor **15**, 495

Lämmerzahl, Claus, and Audretsch, Jürgen. The Conformal Structure of Space-Time in a Constructive Axiomatics Based on Elements of Quantum Mechanics **27**, 233

Lämmerzahl, Claus. On the Equivalence Principle in Quantum Theory **28**, 1043

Lanczos, Kornel. On a Stationary Cosmology in the Sense of Einstein's Theory of Gravitation (Golden Oldie) **29**, 361

Landi, Giovanni. Noncommutative Geometry. By Alain Connes (Book Review) **30**, 1543

Landsberg, P. T., and Bishop, N. T. The Thermodynamics of a System Containing Two Black Holes and Black-Body Radiation **19**, 1083

Landsberg, P. T., and Bishop, N. T. The Thermodynamics of a System Containing n Identical Black Holes and Black-Body Radiation **20**, 723

Landsberg, P. T., and Mann, R. B. Thermodynamic Classifications and Dilatonic Black Holes **29**, 1269

Landsberg, Peter T., and Pavón, Diego. Heat Capacity of a Self-Gravitating Radiation Sphere **20**, 457

Landsberg, Peter T., and Garfinkle, David. On the Work Done in Changing the State of a Black Hole **21**, 91

Lang, J. M., and Collins, C. B. Observationally Homogeneous Shear-Free Perfect Fluids **20**, 683

Lanza, Antonio, Miller, John C., Sonego, Sebastiano, and Abramowicz, Marek A. Curving Newtonian Space **29**, 1585

Lapeta, Andrzej, and Szydłowski, Marek. The Local Instability of Mixmaster Dynamical Systems **23**, 151

Lapeta, Bożena, and Szydłowski, Marek. The Dynamics of Multidimensional Cosmological Models in the Presence of Quantum Effects. II. The Low-Temperature Case **21**, 383

Lara, Luis P., Aquilano, Roberto O., and Castagnino, Mario A. The Dynamics of a Thin Spherically-Symmetric Radiating Shell **26**, 525

Lasenby, Anthony, Doran, Chris, Gull, Stephen, and Challinor, Anthony. Massive, Non-ghost Solutions for the Dirac Field Coupled Self-consistently to Gravity **29**, 1527

Lashin, E. I., Hindawi, Ahmed, Mikhail, F. I., and Wanas, M. I. Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation **26**, 869

Lasota, J. P., Abramowicz, M. A., and Carter, B. Optical Reference Geometry for Stationary and Static Dynamics **20**, 1173

Laurent, B., and Deser, S. Stationary Axisymmetric Solutions of Three-Dimensional Einstein Gravity **18**, 6 17

Laurent, B. E., Rosquist, K., and Sviestins, E. The Behavior of Null Geodesics in a Class of Rotating Space-time Homogeneous Cosmologies **13**, 1093

Lawitzky, G. Newtonian Analogs of Szekeres' Space- Times **12**, 903

Lawitzky, G. Exterior Fields Can Have Different Sources — Even Empty Ones **15**, 755

Lawrence, J. K. Boundary Conditions in Closed Universes **6**, 253

Lawrence, J. K., and Collas, P. Trapped Null Geodesics in a Rotating Interior Metric **7**, 715

Lawrence, John K. Gravitational Fermion Interactions **2**, 215

Layzer, D., and Burke, J. R. The Weak-Field Approximation and the Range of Gravitational Force (Letter) **3**, 121

Layzer, David. Why Are Spherical Stellar Systems Relaxed? **8**, 3

Leach, P. G. L., Maartens, R., and Maharaj, S. D. Shear-free Spherically Symmetric Solutions with Conformal Symmetry **23**, 261

Leach, P. G. L., Maartens, R., and Maharaj, S. D. Expanding Spherically Symmetric Models without Shear **28**, 35

Leaute, B. The Energy-Momentum Gravitational Pseudotensor and Kerr–Schild Metrics **7**, 511

Leaute, B., and Linet, B. Self-Interaction and Massive Vector Field in the Schwarzschild Space-Time **17**, 783

Leaute, B. Electrostatic Self-Force and Material Sources of the Gravitational Field **18**, 731

Lebowitz, Joel L. Equilibrium States and Ergodic Properties of Infinite Systems **7**, 81

Le Denmat, Gerard, and Pavón, Diego, Gariel, Jérôme. Particle Decay and Bulk Dissipative Stress in the Early Universe **28**, 573

Lee, C. W. The Topology of Geodesically Complete Space-Times **15**, 21

Lee, Kimyeong, Nair, V. P., and Weinberg, Erick J. The Fate of Magnetically Charged Black Holes **24**, 1203

Lee, Kotik K. On the Fundamental Groups of Space-Times in General Relativity **6**, 239

Lee, Kotik Kai. Global Spinor Fields in Space Time **4**, 421

Lee, S. C., and Shiekh, A. Y. Information Loss down a Black Hole **23**, 81

Leen, T. K., Parker, Leonard, and Pimentel, Luis O. Remote Quantum Mechanical Detection of Gravitational Radiation **15**, 761

van Leeuwen, W. A. P., Miedema, G., and Wiersma, S. H. Viscous Bianchi Universes with a Magnetic Field. I. Effect of Magnetoviscosity on the Metric **21**, 413

van Leeuwen, W. A., Miedema, P. G., Salvati, G. A. Q., and Wiersma, S. H. Viscous Bianchi Universes with Magnetic Field. II. Conclusion **21**, 1263

Légaré, J., and Moffat, J. W. Field Equations and Conservation Laws in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **27**, 761

Légaré, J., and Moffat, J. W. Geodesic and Path Motion in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **28**, 1221

Légaré, J., Clayton, M. A., and Demopoulos, L. The Dynamical Instability of Static, Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theories **30**, 1501

Leibowitz, Elhanan, and Rosen, Nathan. Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory **4**, 449

Leibowitz, Elhanan, and Rosen, Nathan. Periodic Fields in Five-Dimensional Relativity **5**, 409

Lemaître, Georges. The Expanding Universe (Golden Oldie) **29**, 641

Lemos, José P. S., and Letelier, Patricio S. Topological Defects with Axial Symmetry: a Disk + a String **25**, 365

Lemos, José P. S. The Lighter Side of Gravity. By J. V. Narlikar (Book Review) **30**, 335

Lenzen, Hans-Josef. On Spherically Symmetric Fields with Dynamic Torsion in Gauge Theories of Gravitation **17**, 1137

Leringe, Ö., Sundblad, Y., and Cohen, H. I. The Use of Algebraic Computing in General Relativity **7**, 269

Lerner, D. E., Miller, F. R., and Curtis, W. D. Some Remarks on the Nonlinear Graviton **10**, 557
Leroy, J. On the Robinson, Schild, and Strauss Solution of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations **11**, 245
Lesame, W. M. Irrotational Dust with a Purely Magnetic Weyl Tensor **27**, 1111
Lesame, W. M. Irrotational Dust with a Purely Magnetic Weyl Tensor (Erratum) **27**, 1327
Lesche, Bernhard. A Test of the Principle of Equivalence for the Second Generation **21**, 623
Lessner, G. The Energy Tensor of Matter in the Projective Theory of Relativity **5**, 699
Lessner, G. The Equation of Motion and Gravitational Radiation of a Small Extended Spherically Symmetric Mass **7**, 781
Lessner, G. The Equation of Motion and Gravitational Radiation of an Ideal Fluid Sphere Moving in a Gravitational Background **10**, 401
Lessner, G. Axially Symmetric *pp*-Waves and Their Interpretation as Extended Massless Particles **18**, 899
Lessner, G. Einstein–Maxwell Null Fields and Extended Massless Particles with Helicity **22**, 913
Lessner, G. The Mass Formula of the Spherically Symmetric Solution of the Five-dimensional Vacuum Equations $R_{\mu\nu} = 0$ **23**, 897
Lessner, G. Galaxy Formation Just After the Recombination Period **26**, 385
Lessner, G. Galaxy Formation Just After the Recombination Period — A Supplement **27**, 417
Lessner, G. Møller's Energy-Momentum Complex — Once Again **28**, 527
Letelier, P. S. The General Metric for a Space-Time with a Constant Vector Field **11**, 367
Letelier, Patricio. On an Exact Classical Wave Solution of the Einstein Equation **10**, 631
Letelier, Patricio S., and Lemos, José P. S. Topological Defects with Axial Symmetry: a Disk + a String **25**, 365
Letniowski, F. W., and McLenaghan, R. G. An Improved Algorithm for Quartic Equation Classification and Petrov Classification **20**, 463
Letniowski, F. W., McLenaghan, R. G., Allen, S., Fee, G. J., and Kachura, A. T. Comparison of Algorithms for the Symbolic Computation of the NP Spin Coefficients and Curvature Components **26**, 21
Leutwyler, H., Bergmann, Peter G., and Held, A. To André Mercier on the Occasion of His Retirement (Encomia) **9**, 759
Levichev, A. On Causal Structure of Homogeneous Lorentzian Manifolds **21**, 1027
Levinas, M., and Castagnino, M. Photon Motion in the ECSK Theory **20**, 715
Levinas, M., Umérez, N., and Domenech, G. Classical Supersymmetric Matter and Cosmology **23**, 683
Levinas, M. L., Lousto, C. O., Umérez, N. D., Berezin, V. A., and Domenech, G. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology with N Dilation Fields **21**, 1177
Levinas, M. L., Umérez, N., and Castagnino, M. Energy-momentum and Equivalence Principle in Non-Riemannian Geometries **29**, 691

Levinas, Marcelo L., Umerez, Norberto, and Castagnino, Mario. On the Post-Newtonian Approximation of the Einstein–Cartan–Sciama–Kibble Theory **17**, 683

Levinas, Marcelo L., and Castagnino, Mario A. On the Post-Newtonian Approximation of the ECSK Theory II **19**, 545

Levine, M. W., and Vessot, R. F. C. A Test of the Equivalence Principle Using a Space-Borne Clock **10**, 181

Lewandowski, Jerzy. Canonical Gravity: From Classical to Quantum. Edited by J. Ehlers and H. Friedrich (Book Review) **29**, 265

Lewandowski, Jerzy. Loops, Knots, Gauge Theories and Quantum Gravity. By Rodolfo Gambini and Jorge Pullin (Book Review) **30**, 339

Lewis, Steve M. Machian Effects in Nonasymptotically Flat Space-Times **12**, 917

Li jian-zeng and Liang can-bin. An Extension of the Plane-Symmetric Electrovac General Solution to Einstein Equations **17**, 1001

Li jian-zeng and Liang can-bin. An Extension of the Plane-Symmetric Electrovac General Solution to Einstein Equations (Erratum) **18**, 887

Li, Jian-zeng, Liang, Can-bin, and Kuang, Zhi-quan. Completion of Plane-Symmetric Metrics Yielded by Electromagnetic Fields **19**, 345

Li, Li-Xin. Back-reaction of the Kerr Black Hole. A Thermodynamical Approach **28**, 1171

Li, Li-Xin. Thermodynamic Properties of Radiation near the Black-Hole Horizon **29**, 973

Li, Li-Xin. Effect of the Global Rotation of the Universe on the Formation of Galaxies (Letter) **30**, 497

Li, Xinzhou, and Xu, Jianjun. Higher-Dimensional Cosmological Solutions with Action of Scalar and Metric Fields **20**, 1087

Li, You-Quan, and Dong, Xue-Geng. Solving Bäcklund Transformation with Harmonic Mappings via Killing Vectors **27**, 1231

Li Zhi Fang and Sato, Humitaka. Is the Periodicity in the Distribution of Quasar Red Shifts an Evidence of Multiply Connected Universe? **17**, 1117

Liang can-bin and Li jian-zeng. An Extension of the Plane-Symmetric Electrovac General Solution to Einstein Equations **17**, 1001

Liang can-bin and Li jian-zeng. An Extension of the Plane-Symmetric Electrovac General Solution to Einstein Equations (Erratum) **18**, 887

Liang, Can-bin, Kuang, Zhi-quan, and Li, Jian-zeng. Completion of Plane-Symmetric Metrics Yielded by Electromagnetic Fields **19**, 345

Liang, Canbin, and Tian, Guihua. Plane Symmetric Metrics Associated with Semi-plane Symmetric Electromagnetic Fields in Higher Dimensions **26**, 1095

Liang, Canbin. A Family of Cylindrically Symmetric Solutions to Einstein–Maxwell Equations **27**, 669

Liang, Canbin, and Ma, Yongge. Evolution of Degenerate Space-time from Non-degenerate Initial Value in Ashtekar's Formalism **30**, 1391

Liang, E. P. T. Noncrossing Timelike Singularities of Irrotational Dust Collapse **10**, 1051

Liang, E. P. T., and Haugan, M. P. Stability of the Nakedness of Weyl Singularities **11**, 223

Lianis, G., and Papastavridis, John G. On the Gravitational Wave Induced Oscillations of Viscoelastic Bodies **12**, 743
Liberati, S., and Belgiorno, F. Black Hole Thermodynamics, Casimir Effect and Induced Gravity **29**, 1181
Lichnérowicz, A. Espaces Fibrés et Espace-Temps **1**, 235
Liddle, Andrew R., and Mellor, Felicity. De Sitter Solutions in Higher Order Gravity **24**, 897
Liddle, Andrew R., and Barrow, John D. Can Inflation be Falsified? **29**, 1503
Liddle, Andrew R., Lidsey, James E., Wands, David, and Copeland, Edmund J. Black Holes and Gravitational Waves in Concert — a Probe of Superstring Cosmology (Essay) **30**, 1711
Lidsey, James E. The Fragility and Rigidity of Cosmological Theories **25**, 399
Lidsey, James E., Wands, David, Copeland, Edmund J., and Liddle, Andrew R. Black Holes and Gravitational Waves in Concert — a Probe of Superstring Cosmology (Essay) **30**, 1711
Liebscher, D.-E., and Treder, H.-J. Gravitation Theory as Theory of Non-Lorentzian Transformations of the Systems of Reference **1**, 117
Liebscher, Dierck-Ekkehard. Bi-Metric Theories of Gravitation **6**, 277
Liebscher, Dierck-Ekkehard, and Bleyer, Ulrich. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology: Phenomenology and Exact Solutions with Three-Component Matter **17**, 989
Liggatt, P. A. J., and Macfarlane, A. J. Point Splitting in a Curved Space-Time Background: I. Gravitational Contribution to the Axial Anomaly **10**, 321
Lim, P. H. Gravitational Radiation from a Binary System **14**, 471
Lima, J. A. S., and Tiomno, J. Inhomogeneous Two-Fluid Cosmologies **20**, 1019
Lima, J. A. S., and Carvalho, J. C. Uniform Newtonian Models with Variable Mass **23**, 455
Lima, J. A. S., and Carvalho, J. C. The Relation between the Relativistic 5D Wesson Theory and the Newtonian Variable Mass Theory **24**, 171
Lima, J. A. S., and Carvalho, J. C. Dirac's Cosmology with Varying Cosmological Constant **26**, 909
Lima, J. A. S. Cosmologies with Photon Creation and the 3K Relic Radiation Spectrum **29**, 805
Lima, J. A. S., Moreira, J. A. M., and Santos, J. Particle-Like Description for FRW Cosmologies **30**, 425
Lind, Robert W. Shear-Free, Twisting Einstein–Maxwell Metrics in the Newman–Penrose Formalism **5**, 25
Lind, Robert W. Weyl's Geometry and Massive Vector Fields **7**, 361
Lind, Robert W. A First Course in General Relativity. By Bernard F. Schutz (Book Review) **18**, 435
Lindström, U., and Karlhede, A. Finding Space-Time Geometries without Using a Metric **15**, 597
Lindström, U. A Comment on the Geometry of Some Scalar-Tensor Theories **18**, 845

Lindström, Ulf, Åman, Jan E., and Karlhede, Anders A Note on a Local Effect at the Schwarzschild Sphere **14**, 569

Lindström, Ulf, and Grundberg, Johan. Some Torsion Potentials **18**, 1037

Linet, B., and Teyssandier, P. Point Charge in a Static, Spherically Symmetric Brans–Dicke Field **10**, 313

Linet, B., and Papapetrou, A. Equation of Motion Including the Reaction of Gravitational Radiation **13**, 335

Linet, B. Absorption of Gravitational Waves by Nearly Newtonian Systems **14**, 479

Linet, B. Equations Governing the Oscillations of a Self-Gravitating Elastic Sphere under the lnfluence of Gravitational Waves **16**, 89

Linet, B., and Leaute, B. Self-Interaction and Massive Vector Field in the Schwarzschild Space-Time **17**, 783

Linet, B. The Static Metrics with Cylindrical Symmetry Describing a Model of Cosmic Strings **17**, 1109

Linet, B. A Vortex-Line Model for a System of Cosmic Strings in Equilibrium **20**, 451

Linet, B. Abelian Higgs Model with a Chern-Simons Term in 3-Dimensional Gravitation **22**, 469

Linet, B. Stationary, Cylindrically Symmetric Sources in the Linearized Limit of Topologically Massive Gravity **23**, 15

Linet, B., and Boisseau, B. Exact Metric for the Exterior of a Global String in the Brans–Dicke Theory **30**, 963

Liu Hongya and Shi Wanzhong. Plane-Wave Solutions in Five-Dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theories **20**, 407

Liu, Hongya. Five-dimensional Kaluza-Klein Black Holes Coupled to Massive Scalar Particles **23**, 759

Liu, Hongya, and Wesson, Paul S. A Class of Kaluza–Klein Solutions Curved in 4D and Flat in 5D (Letter) **30**, 509

Liu, Hongya, and Mashhoon, Bahram, Wesson, Paul. Dynamics in Kaluza–Klein Gravity and a Fifth Force **30**, 555

Liu Ji-Cheng, Dong Xue-Geng, and Duan Yi-Shi. General Covariant Energy-Momentum Conservation Law in General Spacetime **20**, 485

Liu, Liao, and Huang, Chao-Guang. The Quantum Cosmology in the Brans–Dicke Theory **20**, 583

Liu, Liao, Zhao, Zheng, and Huang, Chao Guang. The Thermodynamical Approach to the Back Reaction Problem **25**, 1267

Liu, Liao, and Xiao, Xing-Guo, Carr, B. J.. Wormholes in Vacuum Brans–Dicke Theory **28**, 1377

Llanta Salleras, E., and Fayos Valles, F. Limitations on the Penrose Process **23**, 877

Llosa, J., and Fayos, F. Gravitational Effects on the Polarization Plane **14**, 965

Llosa, Josep, and Bel, Lluís. "Meta"-Rigid Motions and Frames of Reference **27**, 1089

Lloyd-Evans, D. J. R. Geometric Quantization and Internal Symmetry **8**, 353

Lobo, J. A., Fayos, F., and Fornells, E. Do Harrison Transformations Possess Any Physical Meaning? **21**, 1093

Lockerbie, N. A., Xu, X., and Veryaskin, A. V. Spherical Harmonic Representation of the Gravitational Coupling between a Truncated Sector of a Hollow Cylinder and an Arbitrary Gravitational Source: Relevance to the STEP Experiment **27**, 1215

Lombardo, Fernando, Castagnino, Mario, and Gunzig, Edgar. Time Asymmetry in Semiclassical Cosmology **27**, 257

Lombardo, Fernando, and Castagnino, Mario. Decoherence, Correlation, and Unstable Quantum States in Semiclassical Cosmology **28**, 263

Lopes, M., and Garcia de Andrade, L. C. Detecting Torsion from Massive Electrodynamics **25**, 1101

López, C. A., and Flores, J. C. Gravitational Collapse in Free Fall of a Slowly Rotating Star **19**, 269

López, Carlos A. Geometry of Rotating Charged Bubbles in General Relativity **22**, 827

López, Carlos A. Internal Structure of a Classical Spinning Electron **24**, 285

López, Carlos A. Collapse and Rebound of a Charged Dust-like Star **27**, 85

López, Carlos A. Repulsive Gravitation in the Kerr–Newman Field **29**, 1095

López Bonilla, José L., Zuñiga, Gerardo Ovando, Matos, Tonatiuh, and Fuentes Villaseñor, Ramón. Space-Time of Class One **21**, 777

López-Pinto, A., Tiemblo, A., Tresguerres, R., and Julve, J. Nonlinear Gauge Realization of Spacetime Symmetries Including Translations **28**, 759

Lord, E. A., Sinha, K. P., and Jha, R. A Singularity-Free Cosmological Model in ECSK Theory **20**, 565

Lord, E. A., Sinha, K. P., Jha, and Ramanand. The Brans–Dicke Scalar Field in Einstein–Cartan Theory **20**, 943

Lord, Eric A., Smalley, Larry L., and Hehl, Friedrich W. Metric-Affine Variational Principles in General Relativity II. Relaxation of the Riemannian Constraint **13**, 1037

Lord, Eric A. A Unified Approach to the Gauging of Space-Time and Internal Symmetries **19**, 983

Lorenz, Dieter. An Exact Bianchi Type-V Tilted Cosmological Model with Matter and an Electromagnetic Field **13**, 795

Lorenz, Dieter. Einstein–Cartan–Maxwell–Bianchi Type-V Cosmological Models **14**, 691

Lorenz-Petzold, D. Comment on the Brans–Dicke–Bianchi Type-I Solution **16**, 1211

Lorenz-Petzold, D., and Joseph, V. Comment on the Bianchi Type-V Vacuum Model **17**, 509

Lorenz-Petzold, D. A Note on the NUT-Like Solution with Fluid Matter **17**, 669

Lorenz-Petzold, Dieter. Higher-Dimensional Brans–Dicke Cosmologies **17**, 1189

Lotze, K.-H. Quantum Concepts in Space and Time. Ed. by R. Penrose and C. J. Isham (Book Review) **23**, 1303

Lousto, C. O., Umérez, N. D., Berezin, V. A., Domenech, G., and Levinas, M. L. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology with N Dilation Fields **21**, 1177

Lousto, C. O. Effective Two-dimensional Description from Critical Phenomena in Black Holes **27**, 121

Lousto, Carlos O., and Muzzio, Juan C. A Comment on Spiral Motions in Projective Relativity **17**, 875

Lousto, Carlos O. Maximum Mass of a Neutron Star in Metric Theories of Gravitation **19**, 637

Lovelock, D. The Algebraic Rainich Conditions **4**, 149

Lovelock, David. The Uniqueness of the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations **5**, 399

Low, R. J. Erratum (Correction of article by C. Unnikrishnan) **29**, 407

Low, Robert J. Comment on 'Singularity Theorems and the [General Relativity + Additional Matter Fields] Formulation of Metric Theories of Gravitation' **27**, 969

Lu, J. F. Sound Horizon of Accretion onto a Kerr Black Hole **18**, 45

De Luca, Marino, and Valenti, Giovanna. Isometric Motion in Relativistic Magnetohydrodynamics **21**, 1257

Lucey, C., Newman, E. T., Helfer, A., Hickman, M. S., and Kozameh, C., The General Solution of the Vacuum Einstein Equation in the Limit of Strong Gravity **20**, 875

Ludvigsen, M. Shear Free Solutions of Maxwell's Equations **6**, 165

Ludvigsen, M. H-Space and Robinson–Trautman Solutions **8**, 357

Ludvigsen, M., and Hansen, R. O. A New $\mathcal{H}$-Space Formalism **8**, 761

Ludvigsen, Malcolm. The Motion of a Charged Particle as Viewed from Heaven **9**, 373

Ludvigsen, Malcolm, and Halliday, William. Momentum and Angular Momentum in the H-Space of Asymptotically Flat, Einstein–Maxwell Space-Times **10**, 7

Ludvigsen, Malcolm. Maxwell Fields on H-Space **13**, 7

Ludvigsen, Malcolm. Angular Momentum of Isolated Systems in General Relativity **13**, 135

Ludvigsen, Malcolm. A Review of Asymptotic Quantization (Book Review) **21**, 863

Ludvigsen, Malcolm, and Bergqvist, Göran. A Simple Proof of the Perturbative Uniqueness of the Kerr Solution **21**, 1171

Ludvigsen, Malcolm. Geodesic Deviation at Null Infinity and the Physical Effects of Very Long Wave Gravitational Radiation **21**, 1205

Ludvigsen, Malcolm, and Herberthson, Magnus. A Relationship Between Future and Past Null Infinity **24**, 1185

Ludwig, G. Gravitation and Geometry. A Volume in Honour of Ivor Robinson **21**, 319

Ludwig, Garry. On Asymptotically Flat Space-Times **7**, 293

Ludwig, Garry. On Algebraically Special Space-Times with Twisting Rays **9**, 1009

Ludwig, Garry. On Asymptotic Flatness **13**, 291

Ludwig, Garry. Left-Flat Spaces and Their Associated Space- Times **15**, 959
Ludwig, Garry. Algebraically Special Left-Flat Spaces and Their Associated Space-Times **15**, 1085
Ludwig, Garry. On Solving Einstein's Field Equations in the Newman–Penrose Formalism **17**, 815
Ludwig, Garry. Complex Conformal Rescalings and Complex Lorentz Transformations **19**, 1
Ludwig, Garry, and Yu, Yaozhu Brian. Type *N* Twisting Vacuum Gravitational Fields **24**, 93
Ludwig, Garry, and Kolassis, Charalampos. The GHP Conformal Killing Equations and Their Integrability Conditions, with Application to Twisting Type *N* Vacuum Spacetimes **25**, 625
Ludwig, Garry, and Edgar, S. Brian. Integration in the GHP Formalism I: A Coordinate Approach with Applications to Twisting Type *N* Spaces **28**, 707
Ludwig, Garry, and Edgar, S. Brian. Integration in the GHP Formalism II: An Operator Approach for Spacetimes with Killing Vectors, with Applications to Twisting Type *N* Spaces **29**, 19
Ludwig, Garry, and Edgar, S. Brian. Integration in the GHP Formalism III: Finding Conformally Flat Radiation Metrics as an Example of an 'Optimal Situation' **29**, 1309
Lukačevic, Ilija. On General Relations in Relativistic Kinematics and Some of Their Applications **15**, 523
Lukačevic, Ilija. On Conformally Related Fields in Rosen's Bimetric Gravitation Theory **18**, 923
Lukačevic, Ilija. On the Conformal Transformations of Metrics in Rosen's Bimetric Gravitation Theory **19**, 907
Lukačevic, Ilija. Conformally Equivalent Metrics in Bimetric General Relativity **22**, 721
Lukačevic, I., and Ćatović, Z. Nonstatic Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes in Rosen's Bimetric Gravitation Theory **24**, 827
Lukács, B., and Perjés, Z. Electrovac Fields with Geodesic Eigenrays **4**, 161
Lukács, [Lukas] B., Perjés, Z., Sebestyén, Á., and Sparling, G. A. J. Stationary Vacuum Fields with a Conformally Flat Three-Space I. General Theory **15**, 511
Lukács, B., Newman, E. T., Sparling, C., and Winicour, J. A NUT-Like Solution with Fluid Matter **15**, 567
Lukács, B., Perjés, Z., Porter, J., and Sebestyén, A. Lyapunov Functional Approach to Radiative Metrics **16**, 691
Lukács, Béla. Robertson–Walker Solutions for Various Types of Energy-Momentum Tensor **7**, 653
Luminet, J. P. Spatially Homothetic Cosmological Models **9**, 673
Lun, A. W.-C., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Type N Solutions of the Vacuum Scalar-Tensor Field Equations **4**, 475
Lun, A. W.-C., McIntosh, C. B. G., and Hickman, M. S. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. V. The Flat Space Background **20**, 647

Lun, A. W.-C., McIntosh, C. B. G., and Singleton, D. B. Expanding Algebraically Degenerate Vacuum Spaces with Homothetic Motions **20**, 745

Lundquist, C. A., Decher, R., Piran, Tsvi, Smarr, L. L., and Vessot, R. F. C. Gravitational Waves and Red Shifts: A Space Experiment for Testing Relativistic Gravity Using Multiple Time-Correlated Ratio Signals **15**, 129

Maartens, R., and Maharaj S. D. Exact Inhomogeneous Einstein–Liouville Solutions in Robertson–Walker Space-Times **19**, 499

Maartens, R., and Maharaj, S. D. General Solution of Liouville's Equation in Robertson–Walker Space-Times **19**, 1217

Maartens, R., and Maharaj, S. D. Invariant Solutions of Liouville's Equation in Robertson–Walker Space-Times **19**, 1223

Maartens, R., and Maharaj, S. D. Anisotropic Spheres with Uniform Energy Density in General Relativity **21**, 899

Maartens, R. Collision-free Gases in Bianchi Space-times **22**, 595

Maartens, R., Maharaj, S. D., and Leach, P. G. L. Shear-free Spherically Symmetric Solutions with Conformal Symmetry **23**, 261

Maartens, R., and Taylor, D. R. Fluid Dynamics in Higher Order Gravity **26**, 599

Maartens, R., and Taylor, D. R. Fluid Dynamics in Higher Order Gravity (Erratum) **27**, 113

Maartens, Roy, and Taylor, David R. Almost-homogeneity of the Universe in Higher-order Gravity **27**, 1309

Maartens, R., Maharaj, S. D., and Leach, P. G. L. Expanding Spherically Symmetric Models without Shear **28**, 35

Ma, Yongge, and Liang, Canbin. Evolution of Degenerate Space-time from Non-degenerate Initial Value in Ashtekar's Formalism **30**, 1391

Maartens, Roy, and Nesteruk, Alexei V. Quadrupole Anisotropy from Photon Quantum Effects **28**, 237

Maartens, Roy, and Tilley, Daniel. Exact Perturbations for Inflation with Smooth Exit **30**, 289

Maartens, Roy, and Tilley, Daniel. Exact Perturbations for Inflation with Smooth Exit (Erratum) **30**, 519

MacCallum, M. A. H. Comments **10**, 1039

MacCallum, M. A. H., and Karlhede, A. On Determining the Isometry Group of a Riemannian Space **14**, 673

MacCallum, M. A. H. On Some Einstein–Maxwell Fields of High Symmetry **17**, 659

MacCallum, M. A. H., Åman, J. E., d'Inverno, R. A., and Joly, G. C. Quartic Equations and Classification of Riemann Tensors in General Relativity **23**, 1023

MacCallum, M. A. H. Gravity is Less Attractive (Letter) **24**, 461

MacCallum, M. A. H., Bonnor, W. B., and Griffiths, J. B. Physical Interpretation of Vacuum Solutions of Einstein's Equations. Part II. Time-dependent Solutions **26**, 687

MacCallum, M. A. H. Introduction to Spacetime. By B. Laurent (Book Review) **29**, 799

MacCallum, M. A. H. Hypersurface-orthogonal Generators of an Orthogonally Transitive G_2I, Topological Identifications, and Axially and Cylindrically Symmetric Spacetimes **30**, 131

MacCallum, Malcolm A. H. On Finding Hypersurface Orthogonal Killing Fields **22**, 393

MacDowell, S. W., and Bars, I. A Spin-$\frac{3}{2}$ Theory of Gravitation **10**, 205

Macedo, A., and Som, M. M. The Lewis Metric and Flat Space-Time **11**, 217

Macfarlane, A. J., and Coote, N. C. T. Classical Theory of the Interaction between a Spinor Field and the Gravitational Field: First-Order Field Equations **9**, 621

Macfarlane, A. J., and Liggatt, P. A. J. Point Splitting in a Curved Space-Time Background: I. Gravitational Contribution to the Axial Anomaly **10**, 321

Macías, A., Fuentes y Martínez, G. J., and Obregón, O. The Dirac Equation in 5-Dimensional Wesson Gravity **25**, 549

Madonna, Richard, and Anderson, James L. Matching Zerilli to Chandrasekhar–Esposito through the First Post-Newtonian Order **15**, 1121

Madore, J. A Dispersion Relation for Gravitational Radiation in a Schwarzschild Background **5**, 169

Madore, J. On Axially Symmetric Solutions to the Higgs–Kibble–Yang–Mills Field Equations **8**, 655

Madsen, Mark S. An Unusual Cosmological Solution for $\lambda\phi^4$ Theory with Broken Symmetry **18**, 879

Madsen, Mark S. Conformally Coupled Scalar Field Solutions and the Cosmological Constant **25**, 855

Madsen, Mark S. Symmetry Breaking in Dynamical Spacetimes **26**, 681

Maeda, K. Bubble Dynamics in the Expanding Universe **18**, 931

Magalhães, Nadja S., Aguiar, Odylio D., Johnson, Warren W., and Frajuca, Carlos. Possible Resonator Configurations for the Spherical Gravitational Wave Antenna **29**, 1511

Magli, Giulio, and Kijowski, Jerzy. A Generalization of the Relativistic Equilibrium Equations for a Non-Rotating Star **24**, 139

Magli, Giulio. The Dynamical Structure of the Einstein Equations for a Non-rotating Star **25**, 441

Magli, Giulio. Axially Symmetric, Uniformly Rotating Neutron Stars in General Relativity: a Non-perturbative Approach **25**, 1277

Magnano, G., Ferraris, M., and Francaviglia, M. Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians **19**, 465

Magnano, Guido, and Sokołowski, Leszek M. Can the Local Energy-momentum Conservation Laws be Derived Solely from Field Equations? (Letter) **30**, 1281

Magnon-Ashtekar, Anne, and Ashtekar, Abhay. A Geometrical Approach to External Potential Problems in Quantum Field Theory **12**, 205

Magnon-Ashtekar, Anne, Ashtekar, Abhay, and Horowitz, Gary T. A Generalization of Tensor Calculus and its Applications to Physics **14**, 411

Mahanta, C. R. Some Exact Solutions in String Cosmology **22**, 123

Mahanta, Chandra Rekha, Krori, K. D., and Chaudhury, T. Strings in Some Bianchi Type Cosmologies **26**, 265

Mahanta, Chandra Rekha, Krori, K. D., Borgohain, P., and Deka, N. K. Black Holes Coupled to Scalar Fields in Higher-dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theory **26**, 291

Maharaj S. D., and Maartens, R. Exact Inhomogeneous Einstein–Liouville Solutions in Robertson–Walker Space-Times **19**, 499

Maharaj, S. D., and Maartens, R. General Solution of Liouville's Equation in Robertson–Walker Space-Times **19**, 1217

Maharaj, S. D., and Maartens, R. Invariant Solutions of Liouville's Equation in Robertson–Walker Space-Times **19**, 1223

Maharaj, S. D., and Maartens, R. Anisotropic Spheres with Uniform Energy Density in General Relativity **21**, 899

Maharaj, S. D. Collision-free Gases in Bianchi Space-times **22**, 595

Maharaj, S. D., Leach, P. G. L., and Maartens, R. Shear-free Spherically Symmetric Solutions with Conformal Symmetry **23**, 261

Maharaj, S. D., Leach, P. G. L., and Maartens, R. Expanding Spherically Symmetric Models without Shear **28**, 35

Mahato, P. $N = 1$ Dilatation Supergravity **20**, 305

Maheshwari, Amar, Nelson, Bruce, and DeWitt-Morette, Cécile. Path Integration in Phase Space **8**, 581

Maia, M. D. On Kaluza–Klein Relativity **18**, 695

Maison, D. Ehlers–Harrison-Type Transformation for Jordan's Extended Theory of Gravitation **10**, 717

Maison, D., and Dobiasch, P. Stationary, Spherically Symmetric Solutions of Jordan's Unified Theory of Gravity and Electromagnetism **14**, 231

Maiti, S. R. Vorticity- and Shear-Free Space-Time in General Relativity **16**, 297

Mak, M. K., and Harko, T. Exact Causal Viscous Cosmologies **30**, 1171

Makaruk, Hanna. Dynamical Reduction in Multidimensional Cosmological Models **23**, 1205

Maluf, J. W., and Santos-Silva, G. Stability of $R + T^2$ Theories of Gravitation **25**, 653

Maluf, J. W. Sparling Two-forms, the Conformal Factor and the Gravitational Energy Density of the Teleparallel Equivalent of General Relativity **30**, 413

Maluf, José W. Conformal Invariance and Torsion in General Relativity **19**, 57

Maluf, José W. The Hamiltonian Constraint in the Teleparallel Equivalent of General Relativity **28**, 1361

Mamayev, S. G., Mostepanenko, V. M., and Grib, A. A. Particle Creation from Vacuum in Homogeneous Isotropic Models of the Universe **7**, 535

Mangiarotti, Luigi, Vitolo, Raffaele, and Giachetta, Giovanni. The Einstein–Yang–Mills Equations **23**, 641

Mangiarotti, Luigi, and Giachetta, Giovanni. Projective Invariance and Einstein's Equations **29**, 5

Maniharsingh, Kj. Slowly Rotating Universe with Radiating Perfect Fluid Distribution Coupled with a Scalar Field in General Relativity **27**, 1145

Manko, V. S., and Gutsunayev, Ts. I. On the Gravitational Field of a Mass Possessing a Multipole Moment **17**, 1025

Manko, V. S., and Gutsunaev, Ts. I. On a Family of Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations **20**, 327

Manko, V. S. On a General Static Axisymmetric Solution of the Einstein Vacuum Equations (Letter) **21**, 1193

Manko, V. S. New Axially Symmetric Solutions of the Einstein-Maxwell Equations **22**, 799

Manko, V. S. The Exterior Gravitational Field of a Static and Stationary Mass with an Arbitrary Set of Multipole Moments **24**, 35

Manko, V. S., Denisova, T. E., and Khakimov, Sh. A. The Gutsunaev–Manko Static Vacuum Solution **26**, 119

Manko, V. S., and Ruiz, E. Stationary Generalization of the Bonnor Magnetic Dipole Solution **29**, 991

Manko, V. S. Comment on the "Two-Soliton Solutions of Axially Symmetric Metrics" by S. Chaudhuri and K. C. Das **29**, 1353

Mann, R. B., and Perry, G. P. Traversible Wormholes in (2+1) Dimensions **24**, 305

Mann, R. B. Lower Dimensional Black Holes **24**, 433

Mann, R. B., and Landsberg, P. T. Thermodynamic Classifications and Dilatonic Black Holes **29**, 1269

Mann, Robert, and Alvarez, Catalina. Testing the Equivalence Principle in the Quantum Regime **29**, 245

Mann, Robert B., and Sikkema, Arnold E. Reply to Cooperstock and Faraoni **27**, 563

Mannheim, Philip D., and Kazanas, Demosthenes. Energy-Momentum Tensor of Fields in the Standard Cosmology **20**, 201

Mannheim, Philip D., and Deng, Yaobing. Perfect Maxwell Fluids in the Standard Cosmology **20**, 969

Mannheim, Philip D. Conformal Cosmology with No Cosmological Constant **22**, 289

Mannheim, Philip D. Dynamical Mass and Geodesic Motion **25**, 697

Mannheim, Philip D., and Kazanas, Demosthenes. Newtonian Limit of Conformal Gravity and the Lack of Necessity of the Second Order Poisson Equation **26**, 337

Manoff, S. Lie Derivatives and Deviation Equations in Riemannian Spaces **11**, 189

Manogue, Corinne A., and Dray, Tevian. Bogolubov Transformations and Completeness **20**, 957

Manogue, Corinne A., Tucker, Robin W., and Dray, Tevian. Particle Production from Signature Change (Letter) **23**, 967

Manogue, Corinne A., Dray, Tevian, and Kulkarni, Ravi. Scalar Field Quantization in Stationary, Non-static Spacetimes **24**, 1255

Manogue, Corinne A., Dray, Tevian, Ellis, George, and Hellaby, Charles. Gravity and Signature Change **29**, 591

Manoukian, E. B. On Gravitational Radiation Graviton Number Density: Application to a Nambu String **29**, 705

Manoukian, Edward B. A Quantum Viewpoint of Gravitational Radiation **22**, 501

Mansouri, Reza, and Sexl, Roman U. A Test Theory of Special Relativity: I. Simultaneity and Clock Synchronization **8**, 497

Mansouri, Reza, and Sexl, Roman U. A Test Theory of Special Relativity: II. First Order Tests **8**, 515

Mansouri, Reza, and Sexl, Roman U. A Test Theory of Special Relativity: III. Second-Order Tests **8**, 809

Mansouri, Reza. Force and Geometry in Newton's Principia. By F. De Gandt. (Book Review) **28**, 1029

Månsson, Bengt. Equations of Motion for a Class of Space-Time Singularities **9**, 1049

Marcus, Neil. An Exact Solution of Einstein's Equation with a Dilaton Field **22**, 873

Marinari, Enzo, and Bowick, Mark J. Quantum Gravity, Random Geometry and Critical Phenomena **24**, 1209

Marino, A. A., Capozziello, S., and de Ritis, R. Recovering the Effective Cosmological Constant in Extended Gravity Theories **30**, 1247

Marinov, Stefan. Measurement of the Laboratory's Absolute Velocity **12**, 57

Markowitz, Michael J. Conformal Hyperbolicity of Lorentzian Warped Products **14**, 1095

Marolf, Donald. Gravitation and quantizations. Proceedings of the Les Houches Summer School, Session LVII. Ed. by B. Julia and J. Zinn-Justin (Book Review) **29**, 1213

Mars, Marc, and Koutras, Andreas. General Non-Rotating Perfect-fluid Solution with an Abelian Spacelike C_3 Including Only One Isometry (Letter) **29**, 1075

Marsden, Jerrold E., and Fischer, Arthur E. New Theoretical Techniques in the Study of Gravity **4**, 309

Marsden, Jerrold E., and Fischer, Arthur E. Global Analysis and General Relativity **5**, 71

Marsden, Jerrold E., and Fischer, Arthur E. A New Hamiltonian Structure for the Dynamics of General Relativity **7**, 915

Marshman, B. J., and Ince, W. C. W. Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies with Equation of State $p = \mu$ **10**, 259

Martín, J., and Ibañez, J. Gravitational Interaction of Two Spinning Particles in General Relativity **14**, 439

Martín, J., Ruiz, E., and Ibañez, J. Gravitational Interaction of Two Spinning Particles in General Relativity II **16**, 225

Martín, J., and Bel, Ll. Fermat's Principle in General Relativity **26**, 567

Martín, J., and Hernández-Pastora, J. L. Monopole-Quadrupole Static Axisymmetric Solutions of Einstein Field Equations **26**, 877

Martín, J., Ruiz, E., and Hernández-Pastora, J. L. Approaches to the Monopole-Dynamic Dipole Vacuum Solution Concerning the Structure of its Ernst Potential on the Symmetry Axis **30**, 999

Martín, Jesus, Bel, Lluis, Damour, Thibaut, Deruelle, Nathalie, and Ibañez, Jesus. Poincaré-Invariant Gravitational Field and Equations of Motion of Two Pointlike Objects: The Postlinear Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 963

Martin Pereira, C. Two Theorems on Energy-Momentum Conservation **7**, 387

Martínez, J., and Herrera, L. Gravitational Collapse: A Case for Thermal Relaxation **30**, 445

Martins, M. A. P. The Sources of the A and B Degenerate Static Vacuum Fields **28**, 1309

Marzlin, Karl-Peter. The Physical Meaning of Fermi Coordinates **26**, 619

Marzuoli, Annalisa, Salmistraro, Franco, and Catenacci, Roberto. A Note on Killing Vectors in Algebraically Special Vacuum Space-Times **12**, 575

Marzuoli, Annalisa, Salmistraro, Franco, and Catenacci, Roberto. Generalized Killing–Yano Tensors **13**, 425

Mas, L., Rago, H., da Costa, J., and Carot, J. Affine Collineations in Einstein–Maxwell Space-times **24**, 959

Mashhoon, Bahram. On a New Gravitational Effect of a Rotating Mass **16**, 311

Mashhoon, Bahram, Hehl, Friedrich W., and Theiss, Dietmar S. On Gravitational Effects of Rotating Masses: The Thirring–Lense Papers **16**, 711

Mashhoon, Bahram, Wesson, Paul, and Liu, Hongya. Dynamics in Kaluza–Klein Gravity and a Fifth Force **30**, 555

Masiello, Antonio, and Giannoni, Fabio. On a Fermat Principle in General Relativity. A Morse Theory for Light Rays **28**, 855

Maślanka, Krzysztof, and Turkowski, Pawel. Phase Space Classification of Kaluza–Klein Cosmologies **19**, 611

Mason, D. P. The Velocity of Magnetohydrodynamic Waves in General Relativity **5**, 429

Mason, D. P. The Rate of Growth of the Magnetic Energy Density during A Gravitational Collapse **7**, 287

Mason, D. P. Analogs in General Relativity of Ferraro's Law of Isorotation **8**, 871

Mason, D. P., and Tsamparlis, M. Magnetohydrodynamics in a Riemann–Cartan Space-Time **13**, 123

Mason, D. P., and Tsamparlis, M. Differential Rotation of an Electrically Conducting Fluid in General Relativity **14**, 717

Mason, D. P., and Wright, C. J. An Improved Singular Perturbation Solution for Bound Geodesic Orbits in the Schwarzschild Metric **16**, 149

Masood-ul-Alam, A. K. M., and Bunting, Gary L. Nonexistence of Multiple Black Holes in Asymptotically Euclidean Static Vacuum Space-Time **19**, 147

Massa, E. Space Tensors in General Relativity. I. Spatial Tensor Algebra and Analysis **5**, 555

Massa, E. Space Tensors in General Relativity. II. Physical Applications **5**, 573

Massa, Enrico. Space Tensors in General Relativity III. The Structural Equations **5**, 715

Massa, Enrico, and Pagani, Enrico. Is the Riemann Tensor Derivable from a Tensor Potential? **16**, 805

Matos, T. Solitons in Five-Dimensional Gravity **19**, 481

Matos, T., and Plebański, J. Axisymmetric Stationary Solutions as Harmonic Maps **26**, 477

Matos, Tonatiuh, Fuentes Villaseñor, Ramón, López Bonilla, José L., and Zuñiga, Gerardo Ovando. Space-Time of Class One **21**, 777

Matos, Tonatiuh, and Becerril, Ricardo. A New Class of Stationary Solutions to the Five-Dimensional Kaluza–Klein Field Equations **24**, 465

Matos, Tonatiuh, and Bretón, Nora. Geodesic Motion in the 5D Magnetized Schwarzschild-like Solutions **26**, 827

Matos, Tonatiuh. Can Dilaton Fields in Astrophysical Objects be Detected? **30**, 5

Matravers, D. General Relativity and Gravitational Physics By R. Cianci and U. Bruzzo (Book Review) **24**, 1195

Matravers, D. R. A Study of Some Exact Solutions to Einstein's Field Equations Which Yield Separable Hamilton–Jacobi Equations **7**, 937

Matravers, D. R., Treciokas, R., and Ellis, G. F. R. An Exact Anisotropic Solution of the Einstein–Liouville Equations **15**, 931

Matravers, D. R. Solutions to Einstein's Field Equations with Kantowski–Sachs Symmetry and String Dust Source **20**, 279

Matravers, D. R., Jaklitsch, M. J., and Hellaby, Charles. Particle Motion in the Spherically Symmetric Vacuum Solution with Positive Cosmological Constant **21**, 941

Matravers, D. R. Quantum Cosmology and the Laws of Nature. Ed. R. J. Russell, N. Murphy and C. J. Isham (Book Review) **26**, 933

Matravers, D. R., and Ellis, G. F. R. General Covariance in General Relativity? **27**, 777

Matsas, G. E. A., and Francisco, G. Qualitative and Numerical Study of Bianchi IX Models **20**, 1047

Matsas, George E. A. Do Inertial Electric Charges Radiate with Respect to Uniformly Accelerated Observers? **26**, 1165

Matsuo, Naoki. Einstein Gravity as Spontaneously Broken Weyl Gravity **22**, 561

Matthews, N. F. J. The Strength of Einstein's Equations **24**, 17

Matzner, Richard. The Origin and Evolution of Galaxies. Ed. B. J. T. Jones and J. E. Jones. The Origin and Evolution of Galaxies. Ed. V. De Sabbata (Book Review) **16**, 603

Matzner, Richard A. The Method of Virtual Quanta as a Probe of the Equivalence Principle **9**, 71

Maugin, G. A. Harmonic Oscillations of Elastic Continua and Detection of Gravitational Waves (Review) **4**, 241

Maugin, Gérard A. On Relativistic Deformable Solids and the Detection of Gravitational Waves **5**, 13

Maugin, Gérard A. Elasticity and Electro-Magneto-Elasticity of General-Relativistic Systems **9**, 541

Mavridés, S. Relativistic Astrophysics, vol. I: Stars and Relativity. By Ya. B. Zel'dovich and I. D. Novikov (Book Review) **4**, 177

Mavrides, Stamatia, and Tarantola, Albert. Local Supercluster and Anomalous Hubble Expansion **8**, 665

Mazumdar, A. Some Exact Solutions in String Cosmology **22**, 123

Mazumder, Ashish. Solutions of LRS Bianchi I Space-time Filled with a Perfect Fluid **26**, 307

Mazur, P. O., and Sokolowski, L. M. Teleparallelism as a Universal Connection on Null Hypersurfaces in General Relativity **18**, 781

Mazur, Pawel O. Are There Topological Black-Hole Solitons in String Theory? **19**, 1173

Mazur, Pawel O., and Nair, V. P. An Interacting Geometry Model and Induced Gravity **21**, 651

Mazur, Pawel O. Black Hole Uniqueness Theorems. By Markus Heusler (Book Review) **30**, 675

Mazur, Pawel Oskar. Black Hole Uniqueness from a Hidden Symmetry of Einstein's Gravity **16**, 211

Mbokazi, W. S., Singh, Tarkeshwar, and Beesham, A. Bulk Viscous Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ **30**, 573

McCarthy, Patrick J., and Rutz, Solange F. A Finsler Perturbation of the Poincaré Metric **25**, 179

McCarthy, Patrick J., and Rutz, Solange F. The General Four-dimensional Spherically Symmetric Finsler Space **25**, 589

McClelland, David, Petrovichev, Boris, and Gray, Malcolm. Simulating the Performance of Michelson- and Sagnac-based Laser Interferometric Gravitational Wave Detectors in the Presence of Mirror Tilt and Curvature Errors **30**, 1055

McCrea, J. D., and Hogan, P. A. The Equations of Motion of Macroscopic Bodies in General Relativity **5**, 77

McCrea, J. D., and O'Brien, G. Spin Precession in the Relativistic Two-Body Problem **9**, 1101

McCrea, J. D. The Radiation Damping Terms in Synge's Equations of Motion **13**, 397

McCrea, J. Dermott, Schrüfer, Eberhard, and Hehl, Friedrich W. Exterior Calculus on the Computer: The REDUCE-Package EXCALC Applied to General Relativity and to the Poincaré Gauge Theory **19**, 197

McCrea, W. H. Observable Relations in Relativistic Cosmology. II (Golden Oldie) **30**, 315

McCulloch, L., and Robinson, D. C. Einstein's Equations and Associated Linear Systems **29**, 1445

McInnes, B. T. Brinkman's Theorem in General Relativity and Non-Riemannian Field Theories **12**, 767

McInnes, B. T. A. Note on Browne's "Source Function" in Five-Dimensional Relativity **13**, 495

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Lun, A. W.-C. Type N Solutions of the Vacuum Scalar-Tensor Field Equations **4**, 475

McIntosh, C. B. G. Homothetic Motions in General Relativity **7**, 199

McIntosh, C. B. G. Homothetic Motions in Null Homothetic Bivectors in General Relativity **7**, 215

McIntosh, C. B. G. Einstein–Maxwell Space-Times with Symmetries and with Non-Null Electromagnetic Fields **9**, 277

McIntosh, C. B. G. Symmetry Mappings in Einstein–Maxwell Space-Times **10**, 61

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Hickman, M. S. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. I: Introduction **17**, 111

McIntosh, C. B. G., Hall, G. S., and Hickman, M. S. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. II: Classification of Complex Bivectors and Metric Classes **17**, 475

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Hickman, M. S. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. III. Real Type-N Solutions from Complex $N \otimes N$ Ones **18**, 107

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Hickman, M. S. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. IV. Perturbations of Vacuum Kerr–Schild Spaces **18**, 1275

McIntosh, C. B. G., Hickman, M. S., and Lun, A. W.-C. Complex Relativity and Real Solutions. V. The Flat Space Background **20**, 647

McIntosh, C. B. G., Singleton, D. B., and Lun, A. W.-C. Expanding Algebraically Degenerate Vacuum Spaces with Homothetic Motions **20**, 745

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Hickman, M. S. Single Kerr–Schild Metrics: A Double View **20**, 793

McIntosh, C. B. G. Kundt Solutions of Einstein's Equations with One Non-null Killing Vector **22**, 995

McIntosh, Colin B. G. Real Kasner and Related Complex "Windmill" Vacuum Spacetime Metrics **24**, 757

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Zakhary, E. A Complete Set of Riemann Invariants **29**, 539

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Zakhary, E. A Complete Set of Riemann Invariants (Erratum) **29**, 1619

McIntosh, C. B. G., and Zakhary, E. A Complete Set of Riemann Invariants (Erratum) **30**, 341

McKellar, R. J. A Connection Approach to the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations **10**, 467

McLenaghan, R. G., Debever, R., and Tariq, N. Riemannian–Maxwellian Invertible Structures in General Relativity **10**, 853

McLenaghan, R. G., and Czapor, S. R. NP: A Maple Package for Performing Calculations in the Newman–Penrose Formalism **19**, 623

McLenaghan, R. G., and Letniowski, F. W. An Improved Algorithm for Quartic Equation Classification and Petrov Classification **20**, 463

McLenaghan, R. G., Carminati, J., and Czapor, S. R. The Automatic Conversion of Spinor Equations to Dyad Form in MAPLE **24**, 911

McLenaghan, R. G., Allen, S., Fee, G. J., Kachura, A. T., and Letniowski, F. W. Comparison of Algorithms for the Symbolic Computation of the NP Spin Coefficients and Curvature Components **26**, 21

McLoughlin, Aileen M., and Smith, Gerrit J. Refinement of Measurability Analysis of the Linearized Gravitational Field **5**, 749
Mc Manus, Des, Abolghasem, Hossein, and Coley, Alan. Spherically Symmetric Solutions of Einstein's Vacuum Equations in Five Dimensions **30**, 1569
Mc Manus, Des J. Generalised Splitting of Spacetime **24**, 659
McVittie, C. C., and Newman, R. P. A. C. A Point-Particle Model Universe **14**, 591
McVittie, G. C., Oattes, L. M., and Dyer, C. C. A Class of Spherically Symmetric Solutions with Conformal Killing Vectors **19**, 887
Medina, Thomas J. Spin Matrices for Gravitons and the Humblet Decomposition of the Angular Momentum of Gravitational Radiation in the Linearized Theory **22**, 61
Mehra, A. L., and Bohra, M. L. Charged Dust Spheres in General Relativity **2**, 205
Mehra, A. L., and Singhvi, B. S. Classical Model of an Electron **8**, 723
Mehra, A. L., and Bohra, M. L. Charge in Cosmological Models **9**, 289
Mehra, A. L., and Bohra, M. L. A Solution for a Charged Sphere in General Relativity **11**, 333
Mehra, A. L. Static Charged Gas Spheres in General Relativity **12**, 187
Mehra, A. L., and Gokhroo, M. K. Static Dust Sphere in Einstein–Cartan Theory **24**, 1011
Mehra, A. L., and Gokhroo, M. K. Exact Solution for a Static Charged Gas Sphere in General Relativity **25**, 343
Mehra, A. L., and Gokhroo, M. K. Anisotropic Spheres with Variable Energy Density in General Relativity **26**, 75
Mehta, Binita V., and Denisova, Irene P. Tensor Expressions for Solving Einstein's Equations by the Method of Sequential Approximation **29**, 583
Melchiorri, Francesco, and Fabbri, Roberto. Towards a Non-Friedmannian Universe **13**, 201
Melfo, A., and Núñez, L. A. Checking Collineation Vectors with REDUCE **24**, 1125
Melliti, T., Bosredon, J., and Tourrenc, Ph. A Covariant Frame to Test Special Relativity Including Relativistic Gravitation **28**, 1071
de Mello Gomide, Fernando, and Berman, Marcelo Samuel. Cosmological Models with Constant Deceleration Parameter **20**, 191
de Mello Gomide, Fernando, Berman, Marcelo Samuel, and Som, M. M. Brans–Dicke Static Universes **21**, 287
Mellor, Felicity, and Liddle, Andrew R. De Sitter Solutions in Higher Order Gravity **24**, 897
Melnikov, V. N., Nikolaenko, V. M., and Orlov, S. V. Spontaneously Broken Symmetries in Gravitational Fields **17**, 63
Melnikov, V. N., and Bronnikov, K. A. The Birkhoff Theorem in Multidimensional Gravity **27**, 465
Melnikov V. N., Gavrilov, V. R., Ivashchuk, V. D., and Kasper, U. Integrability of Multicomponent Models in Multidimensional Cosmology **29**, 599
Melott, Adrian L. The Topology of Superclusters: A Window on the Early Universe **21**, 495

Mendes, Luís E., and Henriques, Alfredo B. An Inflationary Bianchi V Model with Shear and Rotation **26**, 61

Méndez, Vicenç, and Pavón, Diego. Expanding Models with a Varying Cosmological Term and Bulk Stress **28**, 679

Menon, V. J., and Lahiri, J. Quantum Conformal Fluctuations Revisited **20**, 623

Mensky, M. B., and Braginsky, V. B. Gravitational Electromagnetic Resonance (Letter) **3**, 401

Mensky, M. B., Novikov, I. D., Sazhin, M. V., Zel'dovich, Ya. B., Braginsky, V. B., Grishchuk, L. P., and Doroshkevich, A. G. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Mensky, M. B., and Karmanov, O. Yu. Application of the Propagator Method to Pair Production in the Robertson–Walker Metric **12**, 267

Mensky, Michael B. Time in Quantum Cosmology from the Self-measurement of the Universe **23**, 123

Merat, Parviz. Analysis of the Optical Data on the Deflection of Light in the Vicinity of the Solar Limb (Review) **5**, 757

Mercier, A. In Memoriam V. Fock **6**, 429

Mercier, André. Paradoxes in the Theory of Relativity. By Yakob P. Terletskii (Book Review) **1**, 68

Mercier, André. Epistemological Questions Concerning Cosmology and Gravitation **6**, 513

Mercier, André. Conjectures **8**, 673

Mercier, André. In Memoriam Christian Møller **12**, 91

Mergulhão, Carlos, Jr. Neutrino Helicity Flip in a Curved Space-time **27**, 657

Mészáros, A. Cartan's Contortion as a System of Spin-2 and Spin-0 Fields **22**, 417

Mészaros, Peter, and Kafka, Peter. How Fast Can A Black Hole Eat? **7**, 841

Meyer, David A. Why do Clocks Tick? **25**, 893

Meyer, Hildegard. Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation as a Special Case of Poincaré Gauge Theory — A Coincidence? **14**, 531

Michalski, H., and Wainwright, J. Killing Vector Fields and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations in General Relativity **6**, 289

Miedema, G., Wiersma, S. H., and van Leeuwen, W. A. P. Viscous Bianchi Universes with a Magnetic Field. I. Effect of Magnetoviscosity on the Metric **21**, 413

Miedema, P. G., Salvati, G. A. Q., Wiersma, S. H., and van Leeuwen, W. A. Viscous Bianchi Universes with Magnetic Field. II. Conclusion **21**, 1263

Mielke, Eckehard W. Knot Wormholes in Geometrodynamics? **8**, 175

Mielke, Eckehard W. Conformal Changes of Metrics and the Initial-Value Problem of General Relativity **8**, 321

Mielke, Eckehard W. On Pseudoparticle Solutions in Yang's Theory of Gravity **13**, 175

Mignani, R., and Recami, E. The Possibility of Superluminal Sources and Their Doppler Effect **5**, 615

Mignani, R., Pessa, E., and Resconi, G. Non-Conservative Gravitational Equations **29**, 1049
Mignani, Roberto, Cardone, Fabio, and Francaviglia, Mauro. Energy and Relativistic Clock Rates in Five Dimensions **30**, 1619
Mignemi, S. Stability of the Flat Space in Quasi-Riemannian Theories of Gravity **21**, 551
Mignemi, S. The Generalization of the Schwarzschild Solution in Quasi-Riemannian Theories **22**, 1309
Mignemi, S. Tensors in Physics. User's guide for the Mathematica package CARTAN version 1.2. By Harald H. Soleng (Book Review) **29**, 1617
Mignemi, S. Charged Gravitational Instantons in Five-dimensional Einstein–Gauss–Bonnet–Maxwell Theory **30**, 1795
Miketinac, M. J., and Pachner, J. Singularities in General Relativity (Erratum) **3**, 187
Mikhail, F. I., Wanas, M. I., Lashin, E. I., and Hindawi, Ahmed. Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation **26**, 869
Milano, L., Russo, G., Barone, F., and Di Fiore, L. Gravitational Wave Background from a Sample of Cataclysmic Variables **24**, 323
Miller, F. R., Lerner, D. E., and Curtis, W. D. Some Remarks on the Nonlinear Graviton **10**, 557
Miller, John C., Sonego, Sebastiano, Abramowicz, Marek A., and Lanza, Antonio. Curving Newtonian Space **29**, 1585
Mills, Allen P., Jr. Proposed Null Experiment to Test the Inverse Square Nature of Gravitation **11**, 1
Milton, Kimball A., Urrutia, Luis F., and Finkelstein, Robert J. Constructive Approach to Supergravity **12**, 67
Mishra, R. S. Classification of the Space-Time Curvature Tensor, Restricted Case **4**, 225
Mitskievic, N. V., and Pandey, S. N. On the Motion of Test Partides in the Field of a Plane Gravitational Wave **12**, 581
Mitskiévič, Nikolai, and Gupta, Salil. Novikov-Type Coordinates for HJ Separable Metrics **15**, 7
Mitskievich, Nikolai V., Cataldo M., Mauricio, and Kumaradtya, Krishnadeva K. A Pencil of Light in the Bonnor–Melvin Universe **26**, 847
Mitskievich, Nikolai V., and Nesterov, Alexander I. Possible Gravitational Radiation Detection Using the Geometric Phase of a Light Beam **27**, 361
Miyashita, Tetsuo, and Ishikawa, Ken-ichi. Three Classes of Space-Time with a Uniformly Accelerating and Nonrotating Gravitational Source **15**, 1009
Moffat, J. W., and Légaré, J. Field Equations and Conservation Laws in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **27**, 761
Moffat, J. W., Tatarski, D. C., and Cornish, N. J. Gravitational Waves from an Axi-symmetric Source in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **27**, 933
Moffat, J. W., and Légaré, J. Geodesic and Path Motion in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **28**, 1221
Moncrief, Vincent. Quantum Linearization Instabilities **10**, 93

Moncrief, Vincent, and Eardley, Douglas M. The Global Existence Problem and Cosmic Censorship in General Relativity **13**, 887

Moncrief, Vincent E. Classical and Quantum Models of Strong Cosmic Censorship **15**, 309

Moncrief, Vincent, and Fischer, Arthur E. A Method of Reduction of Einstein's Equations of Evolution and a Natural Symplectic Structure on the Space of Gravitational Degrees of Freedom **28**, 205

Moncrief, Vincent, and Fischer, Arthur E. Quantum Conformal Superspace **28**, 219

Mondaini, R. P. Cylindrically Symmetric Einstein–Yang–Mills–Higgs Gauge Configurations **17**, 101

Mondaini, R. P., and Vilar, L. C. Q. Multiplet $SO(n+1)$ Scalar Fields Driving Eternal Expansion in Closed $(D+1)$–dimensional FLRW Cosmologies **26**, 233

Mondragón-Sánchez, J. A., and Torres del Castillo, G. F. Invariance of the Massless Field Equations under Changes of the Metric **30**, 379

Moniz, P. V. Is There a Problem with Quantum Wormhole States in $N=1$ Supergravity? **28**, 97

Montemayor, R., and Casini, H. Gravitational Effects on the Vortex Distribution in Relativistic Superfluid Stars **30**, 849

Morales, Juan Antonio. Two-Perfect Fluid Interpretation of an Energy Tensor **22**, 1021

Moreau, William, and Ross, D. K. Stochastic Gravity **27**, 845

Moreira, J. A. M., Santos, J., and Lima, J. A. S. Particle-Like Description for FRW Cosmologies **30**, 425

Moreschi, Osvaldo M., and Frittelli, Simonetta. Study of the Robinson–Trautman Metrics in the Asymptotic Future **24**, 575

Morgan, T., and Perjés, Z., Hall, G. S. Three-Dimensional Space-Times **19**, 1137

Morgan, Thomas A. Collapse of a Null Fluid **4**, 273

Mori, Shinsaku, Omori, Keiji, and Kuriyagawa, Akira. Remark on a Toroidal Detector of a Gravitational Wave **14**, 493

Morisetti, S., Reina, C., and Treves, A. Petrov Classification of Vacuum Axisymmetric Space-Times **12**, 619

Moschetti, Gaetano. Cosmological Shock Waves in General Relativity **19**, 155

Mostepanenko, V. M., Grib, A. A., and Mamayev, S. G. Particle Creation from Vacuum in Homogeneous Isotropic Models of the Universe **7**, 535

Motta da Silva, M. C., Klippert, R., Elbaz, E., Novello, M., and Salim, J. M. Hamiltonian Formulation of FRW Equations of Cosmology **29**, 481

Moussiaux, A., Tombal, P., and Demaret, J. Algebraic Programming of Hamiltonian Formalism in General Relativity: Application to Inhomogeneous Space-Times **15**, 209

Moussiaux, A., Demaret, J., De Rop, Y., and Tombal, P. Qualitative Analysis of Ten-Dimensional Lovelock Cosmological Models **24**, 1169

Muchotrzeb, B., Salmistraro, F., Calvani, M., and de Felice, F. Time Machine and Geodesic Motion in Kerr Metric **9**, 155

Muchotrzeb, Bożena, and Abramowicz, Marek A. The Comoving Coordinate Frame for Differentially Rotating, Relativistic Bodies **7**, 371

Muench, Uwe, Gronwald, Frank, and Hehl, Friedrich W. A Brief Guide to Variations in Teleparallel Gauge Theories of Gravity and the Kaniel–Itin Model **30**, 933

Müller, Berndt, Greiner, Walter, and Soffel, Michael. Radiation and the Structure of Space-Time (Review) **12**, 287

Müller, V., and Schmidt, H.-J. On Bianchi Type-I Vacuum Solutions in $R + R^2$ Theories of Gravitation. I. The Isotropic Case **17**, 769

Müller, V., and Schmidt, H.-J. On Bianchi Type-I Vacuum Solutions in $R + R^2$ Theories of Gravitation. II. The Axially Symmetric Anisotropic Case **17**, 971

Müller, Volker, and Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. The Origin of Double Inflation **21**, 489

Müller zum Hagen, H., Robinson, D. C., and Seifert, H. J. Black Holes in Static Vacuum Space-times **4**, 53

Müller Zum Hagen, H., Robinson, David C., and Seifert, H. J. Black Holes in Static Electrovac Space-Times **5**, 59

Müller zum Hagen, Henning, and Seifert, Hans-Jürgen. On Characteristic Initial-Value and Mixed Problems **8**, 259

Müller-Hoissen, Folkert. The Cosmological Principle and a Generalization of Newton's Theory of Gravitation **15**, 1051

Müller-Hoissen, F., and Nitsch, J. On the Tetrad Theory of Gravity **17**, 747

Münster, Clemens. General Relativity. An Introduction to the Theory of the Gravitational Field. By H. Stephani (Book Review) **15**, 903

Musgrave, Peter, and Lake, Kayll. The Regularity of Static Spherically Cylindrically and Plane Symmetric Spacetimes at the Origin **26**, 917

Muzinich, I. J., and Soldate, M. On the Dynamics of Long-Distance Geometry **21**, 307

Muzzio, Juan C., and Lousto, Carlos O. A Comment on Spiral Motions in Projective Relativity **17**, 875

Myers, Robert, and Horowitz, Gary T. The Value of Singularities **27**, 915

Myers, Robert. Pure States Don't Wear Black **29**, 1217

Myers, Robert C., and Simon, Jonathan Z. Black Hole Evaporation and Higher-Derivative Gravity **21**, 761

Nagels, G. Space as a "Bucket of Dust" **17**, 545

Nahmad-Achar, E., and Schutz, B. F. Pseudotensors in Asymptotically Curvilinear Coordinates **19**, 655

Nair, V. P., Weinberg, Erick J., and Lee, Kimyeong. The Fate of Magnetically Charged Black Holes **24**, 1203

Najmi, A. H., and Ottewill, A. C. A Constraint on Physical Quantum States in Cosmological Space-Times **17**, 573

Nakamura, Takashi. Gravitational Radiation from an Extreme Kerr Black Hole **22**, 1351

Nakanishi, Noboru. Unreasonable Postulate in the Perturbative Approach to Quantum Gravity **27**, 65

Nakao, Ken-ichi. The Oppenheimer–Snyder Space-Time with a Cosmological Constant **24**, 1069

Nandi, K. K., Alam, S. M. K., Bhattacharjee, B., and Evans, J. Modified No-hair Conjecture and the Limiting Process **30**, 877

Nandi, K. K., and Alam, S. M. K. Stringy Wormholes **30**, 1331

Nandi, Kamal K., Islam, Anwarul, and Evans, James. The Optical-Mechanical Analogy in General Relativity: Exact Newtonian Forms for the Equations of Motion of Particles and Photons **28**, 413

Narain, S. Some Static and Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Models in General Relativity **20**, 15

Narayan, K., and Dadhich, Naresh. Generating Spacetimes of Zero Gravitational Mass (Letter) **30**, 1133

Nardone, P., and Gunzig, E. Symmetry Constraints in General Relativity and the Schwarzschild Interior Metric **10**, 751

Nardone, P., and Gunzig, E. From Unstable Minkowski Space to the Inflationary Universe **16**, 305

Nardone, P., Prigogine, I., Geheniau, J., and Gunzig, E. Thermodynamics and Cosmology **21**, 767

Nardone, P., Castagnino, M. Van den Bergh, N., and Gunzig, E. The Backreaction for Conformally Invariant Fields on a Conformally Flat Background **23**, 209

Narlikar, J. V., and Chitre, S. M. Blueshift and Spectral Features of the Gravitational Searchlight **6**, 477

Narlikar, J. V., and Chitre, S. M. Astrophysical Applications of the Gravitational Searchlight **7**, 233

Narlikar, J. V., and Das, P. K. On the Maximization of the Central Gravitational Red-Shift of a Schwarzschild Sphere with a Given Surface Gravitational Red-Shift **7**, 769

Narlikar, J. V., and Dhurandhar, S. V. Tachyons and the Second Law of Black Hole Physics **9**, 1089

Narlikar, J. V. Quantum Fluctuation Near the Classical Space- Time Singularity **10**, 883

Narlikar, J. V., and Padmanabhan, T. Quantum Fluctuations in the Conformally Flat and the Schwarzschild Space-Time **13**, 669

Nath, Pran, and Arnowitt, R. Riemannian Geometry in Spaces with Grassman Coordinates **7**, 89

Nayak, B. K. Exact Bianchi Type-V Vacuum Model **15**, 1067

Nayak, B. K., and Bhuyan, G. B. Bianchi Type-V Perfect Fluid Models **18**, 79

Nayak, B. K., and Bhuyan, G. B. Bianchi Type V Perfect Fluid Models with Source-Free Electromagnetic Fields **19**, 939

Nayak, B. K., and Sahoo, B. K. Bianchi Type V Models with a Matter Distribution Admitting Anisotropic Pressure and Heat Flow **21**, 211

Nayak, B. K., and Sahoo, B. K. Exact Bianchi Type V Imperfect Fluid Solutions **28**, 251

Nayak, Chetan. The Loop Space Representation of 2+1 Gravity: Physical Observables, Variational Principles, and the Issue of Time **23**, 661

Nayak, Chetan. Einstein–Maxwell Theory in 2+1 Dimensions **23**, 981

Nduka, A. Charged Fluid Sphere in General Relativity **7**, 493

Nduka, A. On Shirokov's "One New Effect of the Einsteinian Theory of Gravitation" **8**, 347

Nduka, A. Charged Static Fluid Spheres in Einstein–Cartan Theory **8**, 371

Negi, P. S. A Core-Envelope Massive Distribution with a Parabolic Density Distribution in the Core **22**, 735

Nelipa, N., Ostapchenko, S., Baikov, P., and Hayashi, M. Ghost- and Tachyon-Free Gauge-Invariant, Poincaré, Affine and Projective Lagrangians **24**, 867

Nelson, Bruce, DeWitt-Morette, Cécile, and Maheshwari, Amar. Path Integration in Phase Space **8**, 581

Nelson, Bruce L., and Panangaden, Prakash. Scaling Behavior of Semiclassical Gravity **16**, 625

Nelson, J., and Regge, T. Canonical Normal Coordinates **21**, 645

Nelson, J. E. $\Lambda \to 0$ Limit of 2+1 Quantum Gravity for Arbitrary Genus **27**, 1001

Nelson, Robert A. Coordinate-Dependent 3+1 Formulation of the General Relativity Equation of Motion **12**, 399

Nelson, Robert A. Coordinate-Dependent 3+1 Formulation of the General Relativity Equations for a Perfect Fluid **13**, 569

Nelson, Robert A. Coordinate-Dependent 3+1 Formulation of the General Relativity Field Equations **14**, 647

Nelson, Robert A. Post-Newtonian Approximation for a Rotating Frame of Reference **17**, 637

Nelson, Robert A. Post-Newtonian Approximation for an Accelerated, Rotating Frame of Reference **22**, 431

Nester, James M., and Tung, Roh Suan. A Quadratic Spinor Lagrangian for General Relativity **27**, 115

Nesterov, Alexander I., and Mitskievich, Nikolai V. Possible Gravitational Radiation Detection Using the Geometric Phase of a Light Beam **27**, 361

Nesterov, Alexander I. Topology Change in (2+1)-Dimensional Gravity with Non-Abelian Higgs Field **29**, 1115

Nesteruk, A. V., and Grib, A. A. Vector Mesons in Friedman Space-Time **15**, 31

Nesteruk, Alexei V., and Maartens, Roy. Quadrupole Anisotropy from Photon Quantum Effects **28**, 237

Neugebauer, Gernot, and Kramer, Dietrich. Soliton Concept in General Relativity **13**, 195

Nevin, J. M. String Dust Solutions of the Einstein Field Equations with Spherical or Static Cylindrical Symmetry **23**, 253

Nevin, J. M. The Infeld/Schild Approach to the Geodesic Motion of Test Particles in General Relativity **27**, 397

Newing, R. A., and Griffiths, J. B. Neutrino Radiation in Spherically-Symmetric Gravitational Fields: II The Structure of the Radiation Field **5**, 345

Newman, E. T. Singularities: Their Structure and Motion **1**, 401

Newman, E. T., and Ko, M. K. W. A Remark on Null Infinity **6**, 595

Newman, E. T., and Tod, K. P. Approximate $\mathcal{H}$ Spaces **8**, 679

Newman, E. T., Porter, J. R., and Tod, K. P. Twistor Surfaces and Right-Flat Spaces **9**, 1129

Newman, E. T., Sparling, C., Winicour, J., and Lukács, B. A NUT-Like Solution with Fluid Matter **15**, 567

Newman, E. T., and Kamran, N. Real Structures in Asymptotically Flat $\mathcal{H}$ Spaces **15**, 655

Newman, E. T., and Joshi, P. S. Light-Cone Cuts of I^+ for Charged-Kerr Geometry **16**, 1157

Newman, E. T., Chakravarty, S., and Ivancovich, J. "Infrared" Maxwell Fields **18**, 633

Newman, E. T., Helfer, A., Hickman, M. S., Kozameh, C., and Lucey, C. The General Solution of the Vacuum Einstein Equation in the Limit of Strong Gravity **20**, 875

Newman, E. T. Geodesic Deviation and Minikowski Space **22**, 1009

Newman, Ezra T., and Hansen, R. O. A Complex Minkowski Space Approach to Twistors **6**, 361

Newman, Ezra T. Heaven and Its Properties **7**, 107

Newman, Ezra T., Porter, John R., Winicour, Jeffrey, Hansen, R. O., and Janis, Allen I. Tensors, Spinors, and Functions on the Unit Sphere **7**, 687

Newman, Ezra T., Fettte, C. W., and Janis, Allen I. Nondiverging Algebraically Special $\mathcal{H}$-Spaces **8**, 29

Newman, Ezra T., and Yozameh, Carlos N. A Note on Asymptotically Flat Spaces. II **15**, 475

Newman, Ezra T., Tod, K. P., and Kozameh, Carlos N. Conformal Einstein Spaces **17**, 343

Newman, Ezra. T., and Kozameh, Carlos. The $O(3,1)$ Yang–Mills Equations and the Einstein Equations **23**, 87

Newman, Ezra. T., and Kozameh, Carlos. Gravity, Holonomy and Light-Cone Cuts **23**, 607

Newman, Kerri. On Uniqueness in the Large of Solutions of Einstein's Equations. By Piotr Chruściel (Book Review) **26**, 531

Newman, R. P. A. C. Instabilities of Certain Empty Robertson–Walker Space-Times **13**, 257

Newman, R. P. A. C., and McVittie, C. C. A Point-Particle Model Universe **14**, 591

Newman, R. P. A. C. Space-time and Singularities: An Introduction. By G. L. Naber (Book Review) **22**, 959

Newman, Richard P. A. C. Cosmic Censorship and Curvature Growth **15**, 641

Newman, Richard P. A. C. A Theorem of Cosmic Censorship: A Necessary and Sufficient Condition for Future Asymptotic Predictability **16**, 175

Newman, Richard P. A. C. Cosmic Censorship and Conformal Transformations **16**, 943

Newman, Richard P. A. C. Censorship, Strong Curvature, and Asymptotic Causal Pathology **16**, 1163

Newman, Richard P. A. C. Persistent Curvature and Cosmic Censorship **16**, 1171

Newman, Richard P. A. C. Compact Space-Times and the No-Return Theorem **18**, 1181

Newman, Richard P. A. C. Black Holes Without Singularities **21**, 981

Nguyen Hong Chuong. Cosmological Constant and the Dynamics of the Bianchi Type I Models with Spin and Torsion: A Qualitative Investigation **22**, 1229

Niederer, U. Group Theory of the Massless Spin 2 Field and Gravitation **6**, 433

Niedra, J. M., and Janis, Allen I. Gravitational Radiation in Robertson–Walker Backgrounds **15**, 241

Nieh, H.-T., Rauch, Rick, and Chang Shaw, Jiin. Birkhoff's Theorem for Ghost-Free, Tachyon-Free $R + R^2 + Q^2$ Theories with Torsion **14**, 331

Nieto, M. M., Goldman, T., and Hynes, M. V. The Gravitational Acceleration of Antiprotons **18**, 67

van Nieuwenhuizen, P. An Introduction to Supergravity **10**, 211

Nikolaenko, V. M., Shikin, C. N., and Staniukowicz, K. P. Conformal Invariance and the Higgs Boson Mass in the Weinberg–Salam Theory with Gravitational Mechanism of Instability **14**, 379

Nikolaenko, V. M., Orlov, S. V., and Melnikov, V. N. Spontaneously Broken Symmetries in Gravitational Fields **17**, 63

Nikolaenko, V. M., and Bleyer, U. Abelian Model of Gravitating Magnetic Monopole **17**, 1177

Nikolaenko, V. M., and Bleyer, U. Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking Due to Polarization Corrections **19**, 525

Nikolić, Ignjat A. Constraint Algebra from Local Poincaré Symmetry **24**, 159

Nishioka, Michio. A Remark on Coefficients of Connection with Two Gauge Fields **15**, 591

Nitsch, J., and Müller-Hoissen, F. On the Tetrad Theory of Gravity **17**, 747

Nitsch, J., and Kuhfuss, R. Propagating Modes in Gauge Field Theories of Gravity **18**, 1207

Nitsch, Jürgen, and Hennig, Jörg. Gravity as an Internal Yang–Mills Gauge Field Theory of the Poincaré Group **13**, 947

Noerdlinger, Peter D. An Improved Radiation Metric **7**, 239

Nolan, Brien C., and Guilfoyle, Brendan S. Yang's Gravitational Theory **30**, 473

Noonan, Thomas W. The Gravitational Contribution to the Stress-Energy Tensor of a Medium in General Relativity **16**, 1103

Noonan, Thomas W. The Gravitational Contribution to the Momentum of a Medium in General Relativity **17**, 535

Noonan, Thomas W. The Validity of the Formula $E = mc^2$ for Gravitational Energy **19**, 47

Nordtvedt, K., Jr. Solution of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations for a Static Distribution of Massive Charged Particles **3**, 95

Noriega, R. J., and Schifini, C. G. On Vector-Tensor Minimally Coupled Field Theories **18**, 685

Noriega, R. J., and Schifini, C. G. Spin-Tensorial Concomitants of the Spin-Tensor Field **18**, 983

Noriega, R. J., Prélat, D., and Schifini, C. G. Scalar Concomitants of a Metric and a Curvature Form **20**, 337

Noriega, Ricardo J., and Schifini, Claudio G. Scalar Density Concomitants of a Metric and a Bivector **16**, 293

Noriega, Ricardo J. The Uniqueness of the Einstein–Yang–Mills Equations **17**, 629

Norris, L. K., Oliver, D. R., Jr., Davis, W. R., and Green, L. H. The Robertson–Walker Metric and the Symmetries Belonging to the Family of Contracted Ricci Collineations **8**, 731

Norris, L. K., Fulp, R. O., and Davis, W. R. Projective and Volume-Preserving Bundle Structures Involved in the Formulation of $A(4)$ Gauge Theories **18**, 1

Norris, L. K., and Hammon, K. S. The Affine Geometry of the Lanczos H-tensor Formalism **25**, 55

Novaes, S. F., Spehler, D., and Aldrovandi, R. Helicity Amplitudes for Matter-Coupled Gravity **26**, 409

Novak, Stephanie, and Goldberg, Joshua N. Limiting Behavior of Asymptotically Flat Gravitational Fields **13**, 79

Novak, Stephanie, and Goldberg, Joshua N. Conformal Properties of Non-peeling Vacuum Space-Times **14**, 655

Novello, M., Damiaõ Soares, I., and Salim, J. M. On Jacobi Fields **8**, 95

Novello, M., and Duarte De Oliveira, J. On Dual Properties of the Weyl Tensor **12**, 871

Novello, M., and Heintzmann, H. An Eternal Universe **16**, 535

Novello, M., and Romero, C. Nonminimal Gravitational Coupling: The Spectrum of Cosmic Solutions **19**, 1003

Novello, M., and Velloso, A. L. The Connection Between General Observers and Lanczos Potential **19**, 1251

Novello, M., Svaiter, N. F., and Guimarães, M. E. X. Synchronized Frames for Gödel's Universe **25**, 137

Novello, M., Salim, J. M., Motta da Silva, M. C., Klippert, R., and Elbaz, E. Hamiltonian Formulation of FRW Equations of Cosmology **29**, 481

Novikov, I. D., and Zel'dovich, Ya. B. Gravitational Collapse, White Holes and Particle Creation (Letter) **3**, 119

Novikov, I. D., Sazhin, M. V., Zel'dovich, Ya. B., Braginsky, V. B., Grishchuk, L. P., Doroshkevich, A. G., and Mensky, M. B. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Novikov, I. D., and Demiański, M. Electric Charge in the Kruskal Space-Time and the Jeans Conjecture **14**, 1115

Novotný, Jan. Møller Was Right **19**, 1043

Novotný, Jan, Kucěra, Jaromír, and Horský, Jan. On the Gravitational Field of a Plane Plate in General Relativity **19**, 1195

Núñez, D., and Gal'tsov, D. V. Exact Solutions to the First-Order Perturbation Problem in a de Sitter Background **21**, 257

Núñez, L. A., and Melfo, A. Checking Collineation Vectors with REDUCE **24**, 1125

Núñez, L. A., Aquilano, R., and Barreto, W. Luminosity Profiles and Contraction of Radiating Spheres **26**, 537

Núñez, L. A. Classical General Relativity. Ed. by S. Chandrasekhar (Book Review) **26**, 843

Núñez, L. A., Percoco, U., and Carot, J. Ricci Collineations for Type B Warped Space-times **29**, 1223

Núñez, Luis A. Algebraic Computing with REDUCE. By Malcolm MacCallum and Francis Wright (Book Review) **27**, 457

Núñez, Luis A. REDUCE for Physicists. By Norman MacDonald (Book Review) **28**, 1415

Nurowski, Pawel. Complex General Relativity. By Giampiero Esposito (Book Review) **29**, 803

Nutku, Yavuz, and İbrahim, Aysel. Generalized Einstein Static Universe **7**, 949

Oattes, L. M., Dyer, C. C., and McVittie, G. C. A Class of Spherically Symmetric Solutions with Conformal Killing Vectors **19**, 887

Oattes, L. M., Starkman, G. D., and Dyer, C. C. Vacuum Strings in FRW Models **20**, 71

Obata, Tsunehiro, and Chiba, Jiro. Variational Principle for Gravitational Equations of the Bianchi Identity Type **10**, 547

Obata, Tsunehiro, and Chiba, Jiro. Interaction of a Three-Mass System with Gravitational Waves **12**, 415

Obata, Tsunehiro, Oshima, Hiroshi, and Chiba, Jiro. A New Geometrical Gravitational Theory **13**, 313

Obata, Tsunehiro, Oshima, Hiroshi, and Chiba, Jiro. Hydrodynamics in the O_4 Gravity **13**, 1161

Obregón, O., Macías, A., and Fuentes y Martínez, G. J. The Dirac Equation in 5-Dimensional Wesson Gravity **25**, 549

Obregon, O. J., and Pimentel, L. O. Exact Cosmological Solution with Particle Creation in JBD Theory **9**, 585

O'Brien, G., and McCrea, J. D. Spin Precession in the Relativistic Two-Body Problem **9**, 1101

O'Brien, G. Orbital Equations in the Relativistic Two-Body Problem **10**, 129

O'Brien, G. M., and Tchrakian, D. H. Self-Duality in Euclidean Supergravity **17**, 55

Obuchov, Ju., and Ponomariov, V. N. The Generalized Einstein–Maxwell Theory of Gravitation **14**, 309

Obukhov, V. V., Osetrin, K. E., and Bagrov, V. G. Classification of Null-Stäckel Electrovac Metrics with Cosmological Constant **20**, 1141

Obukhov, Yu. N., Ponomariev, V. N., and Zhytnikov, V. V. Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity: A Comparison with the General Relativity Theory **21**, 1107

Obukhov, Yu. N. Rotation in Cosmology **24**, 121

Obukhov, Yu. N., and Korotky, V. A. Can Cosmic Rotation Explain an Apparently Periodic Universe? **26**, 429

Ocariz, J. H., and Rago, Héctor. The Gravitational and Electrostatic Fields Far From an Isolated Einstein–Maxwell Source **26**, 1251

Ochs, U., and Sorg, M. Cosmological Solutions for the Coupled Einstein–Yang–Mills–Higgs Equations **28**, 1177

O'Connell, R. F. Present Status of the Theory of the Relativity- Gyroscope Experiment (Review) **3**, 123

O'Connell, R. F., and Barker, B. M. Nongeodesic Motion in General Relativity **5**, 539

O'Connell, R. F. Can Quantum Gravitational Forces Stop Gravitational Collapse? **6**, 99

O'Connell, R. F. A Simplified Form for the Hamiltonian and Lagrangian of the Spin-Independent Gravitational Two-Body System **7**, 805

O'Connell, R. F., and Barker, B. M. The Gravitational Interaction: Spin, Rotation, and Quantum Effects — A Review **11**, 149

O'Connell, R. F. and Barker, B. M. Gravitational Two-Body Problem with Acceleration-Dependent Spin Terms **18**, 1055

O'Connor, J. E. R., and Prince, G. E. Finding Collineations of Kimura Metrics **30**, 69

Ødegaard, Per, and Grøn, Øyvin. Kaluza–Klein Description of the Electrical Field due to an Infinitely Long, Straight Line Charge **26**, 53

Odintsov, S. D., and Elizalde, E. Gravity as a Source of Phase Transitions **29**, 789

O'Donnell, P. J., and Collinson, C. D. A Class of Empty Spacetimes Admitting a Rational First Integral of the Geodesic Equation **24**, 451

O'Donnell, P. J., and Collinson, C. D. A Class of Empty Spacetimes Admitting a Rational First Integral of the Geodesic Equation (Erratum) **24**, 691

Okubo, Susumu. A BRST-like Operator for Space with Zero Curvature but Non-Zero Torsion Tensor **23**, 599

de Oliveira, A. K C., Santos, N. O., and Banerjee, A. Anisotropic Cosmological Model in a New Scalar-Tensor Theory **17**, 371

de Oliveira, H. P. Spinning Fluids in the Einstein–Cartan Theory: a Variational Formulation **25**, 473

Oliver, D. R., Jr., Davis, W. R., Green, L. H., and Norris, L. K. The Robertson–Walker Metric and the Symmetries Belonging to the Family of Contracted Ricci Collineations **8**, 731

Oliver, D. R., Jr., and Davis, W. R. On Certain Timelike Symmetry Properties and the Evolution of Matter Field Space-Times That Admit Them **8**, 905

Oliver, M. A. Admissible Coordinate Systems for Static, Spherically Symmetric Stellar Models **8**, 963

Oliver, M. A. The Mass-Energy of a Finite Body in General Relativity **8**, 975

Olivier, D. Complex Coordinates and Kähler Potential for the Atiyah–Hitchin Metric **23**, 1349

Omori, Keiji, Kuriyagawa, Akira, and Mori, Shinsaku. Remark on a Toroidal Detector of a Gravitational Wave **14**, 493

Omote, Miroru, and Sato, Haruo. A Criterion for the Stability of a Charged Sphere in General Relativity **5**, 387

Ó Murchadha, Niall, and York, James W., Jr. Gravitational Potentials: A Constructive Approach to General Relativity **7**, 257

Opher, Reuven, and Falik, Dov. Minicompact Objects According to the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **10**, 227

Opher, Reuven, and Falik, Dov. Slow Rotation in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **10**, 343

Ori, Amos, and Piran, Tsvi. Self-Similar Spherical Gravitational Collapse and the Cosmic Censorship Hypothesis **20**, 7

Ori, Amos. Perturbative Approach to the Inner Structure of a Rotating Black Hole (Review) **29**, 881

Orlov, S. V., Melnikov, V. N., and Nikolaenko, V. M. Spontaneously Broken Symmetries in Gravitational Fields **17**, 63

Osetrin, K. E., Bagrov, V. G., and Obukhov, V. V. Classification of Null-Stäckel Electrovac Metrics with Cosmological Constant **20**, 1141

Oshima, Hiroshi, Chiba, Jiro, and Obata, Tsunehiro. A New Geometrical Gravitational Theory **13**, 313

Oshima, Hiroshi, Chiba, Jiro, and Obata, Tsunehiro. Hydrodynamics in the O_4 Gravity **13**, 1161

Ostapchenko, S., Baikov, P., Hayashi, M., and Nelipa, N. Ghost- and Tachyon-Free Gauge-Invariant, Poincaré, Affine and Projective Lagrangians **24**, 867

Ovalle, J., Rodríguez, B., and Barreto, W. A Self-similar Dynamics in Viscous Spheres **30**, 15

Ove, Roger. Properties of a Model Einstein Equation **22**, 631

Ottewill, A. C., and Najmi, A. H. A Constraint on Physical Quantum States in Cosmological Space-Times **17**, 573

Owen, David A., and Guendelman, E. I. Universe Creation, Entropy, and Extra Dimensions **21**, 201

Özdemir, N., Bilge, A. H., and Hortaçsu, M. Particle Creation if a Cosmic String Snaps **28**, 511

Özdemir, N., Bilge, A. H., and Hortaçsu, M. Can an Unruh Detector Feel a Cosmic String? **30**, 861

Ozsváth, Istaván. Spatially Homogeneous Lichnerowicz Universes **8**, 737

Ozsváth, István, and Hiromoto, Robert E. On Homogeneous Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations **9**, 299

Ozsváth, István, and Schücking, Engelbert L. Isometric Embedding for Homogeneous Compact 3-Manifolds **28**, 999

Paal, Eugen, and Kuusk, Piret. Geodesic Multiplication and BRST-like Operators **28**, 991

Pachner, J. Singularities in General Relativity **1**, 281

Pachner, J., and Miketinac, M. J. Singularities in General Relativity (Erratum) **3**, 187

Padmanabhan, T. Quantum Fluctuations and Nonavoidance of the Singularity in Bianchi Type I Cosmology **13**, 451

Padmanabhan, T., and Narlikar, J. V. Quantum Fluctuations in the Conformally Flat and the Schwarzschild Space-Time **13**, 669

Padmanabhan, T. Quantum Stationary States in the Bianchi Universes **14**, 549

Padmanabhan, T. Quantum Cosmology and Stationary States **15**, 435

Padmanabhan, T. Planck Length as the Lower Bound to all Physical Length Scales **17**, 215

Padmanabhan, T., and Seshadri, T. R. Uncertainty Principle and the Horizon Size of Our Universe **19**, 791

Padmanabhan, T. Gravitational Field of the Quantized Electromagnetic Plane Wave **19**, 927

Pagani, Enrico, and Massa, Enrico. Is the Riemann Tensor Derivable from a Tensor Potential? **16**, 805

Page, Don N. Black Hole Formation in a Box **13**, 1117

Page, Don N. Is Quantum Gravity Deterministic and/or Time Symmetric? **14**, 299

Page, Don N. How Big is the Universe Today? **15**, 181

Page, Don N., and Phillips, K. C. Self-Gravitating Radiation in Anti-de Sitter Space **17**, 1029

Page, Don N. Physics, Philosophy, and Theology. Ed. Vatican Observatory (Book Review) **22**, 837

Paiva, F. M., and Romero, C. The Limits of Brans–Dicke Spacetimes: a Coordinate-free Approach **25**, 1305

Paiva, F. M., Santos, N. O., da Silva, M. F. A., and Herrera, L. The Parameters of the Lewis Metric for the Weyl Class **27**, 859

Pallottino, G. V., Pizzella, G., and Astone, P. On the Efficiency of the Coincidence Search in Gravitational Wave Experiments **30**, 105

Palmer, T. N. Momentum Transfer in Gravitation Theory **10**, 623

Palmer, T. N. Gravitational Energy-Momentum: The Einstein Pseudotensor Reexamined **12**, 149

Palou, P., Bona, C., and Stela, J. Perfect Fluid Spheres Admitting Flat 3-Dimensional Slices **19**, 179

Panangaden, Prakash, and Nelson, Bruce L.. Scaling Behavior of Semiclassical Gravity **16**, 625

Pande, A. K. A Core-Envelope Massive Distribution with a Parabolic Density Distribution in the Core **22**, 735

Pandey, S N. On a Generalized Metric **7**, 695

Pandey, S. N., and Sharma, S. P. Plane Symmetric Space-Time of Class I **8**, 147

Pandey, S. N. Akchualniye Problemi Theoreticheskoi Fiziki [Fundamental Problems of Theoretical Physics] (Book Review) **10**, 541

Pandey, S. N., and Sharma, S. P. Insufficiency of Karmarkar's Condition **14**, 113
Panov, V. I., and Braginsky, V. B. The Equivalence of Inertial and Passive Gravitational Mass (Letter) **3**, 403
Pant, D. N. External Field of a Localized Charge in Unified Field Theory **3**, 29
Papacostas, T., Perrin, M., and Burdet, G. Space-time Metrics Inducing the Radiation Connection **26**, 225
Papacostas, Taxiarchis. Perfect Fluid Solution of Einstein Equations with Two Spacelike Killing Fields **20**, 1083
Papadopoulos, D., and Persides, S. A Covariant Formulation of the Landau–Lifshitz Complex **11**, 233
Papadopoulos, D., Witten, L., Berezdivin, R., Herrera, L., and Stewart, B. W. An Interior Solution for the Gamma Metric **14**, 97
Papadopoulos, D., and Spyrou, N. Post-Newtonian Gravitational Radiation from Binary Stars **17**, 1059
Papadopoulos, D. Higher-Order Poles in the Belinsky–Zakharov Method for the Self- Dual $SU(n)$ Gauge Fields on Euclidean Space **19**, 359
Papadopoulos, D., and Kleidis, K. On the Adiabatic Expansion of the Visible Space in a Higher-dimensional Cosmology **29**, 275
Papadopoulos, Demetrios, Stewart, B. W., and Witten, Louis. Gravitational Field with Toroidal Topology **19**, 827
Papapetrou, A. On Static, Axially Symmetric Einstein–Maxwell Fields. Part I **8**, 421
Papapetrou, A. On Static, Axially Symmetric Einstein–Maxwell Fields. Part II **8**, 429
Papapetrou, A., and Stachel, John. A New Lagrangian for the Vacuum Einstein Equations and Its Tetrad Form **9**, 1075
Papapetrou, A. Spherically Symmetric Surface Layers in General Relativity — Correction of an Error **10**, 253
Papapetrou, A., and Linet, B. Equation of Motion Including the Reaction of Gravitational Radiation **13**, 335
Papastavridis, John G., and Lianis, G. On the Gravitational Wave Induced Oscillations of Viscoelastic Bodies **12**, 743
Papini, G., and Hare, M. G. Some Problems in Nuclear and Elementary Particle Physics involving Gravitons **3**, 251
Papini, G. The Effect of Space-time Curvature on Hilbert Space **22**, 259
Pardy, Miroslav. The Synchrotron Production of Gravitons by the Binary System **15**, 1027
Park, C. J., and Yoon, Yongsung. Conformal Couplings in Induced Gravity **29**, 765
Park, D. H., and Cho, Y. M. Fifth Force from Kaluza–Klein Unification **23**, 741
Parker, Leonard. New Developments in the Theory of Gravity Interacting With Quantized Fields **6**, 21
Parker, Leonard. The Atom as a Probe of Curved Space- Time **13**, 307
Parker, Leonard, Pimentel, Luis O., and Leen, T. K. Remote Quantum Mechanical Detection of Gravitational Radiation **15**, 761

Parker, Leonard, and Toms, David J. Gravity and Grand Unified Theories **17**, 167

Parkes, Linda, and Quevedo, Hernando. Geodesics in the Erez–Rosen Space-Time **21**, 1047

Parkes, Linda, and Quevedo, Hernando. On the Geodesics in the Erez–Rosen Spacetime **23**, 495

Parnovsky, S. L. Can Reisner–Nordström Singularities Exist? **13**, 853

Parrott, Stephen. Radiation from a Charge Uniformly Accelerated for All Time (Comment) **29**, 1463

Parthasarathy, R., and Das, Saurya. Planckian Scattering from Kerr Black Holes: Eikonal and Beyond **29**, 1545

Pascual-Sánchez, J. F. Einstein's Equations as Constitutive Relations **20**, 869

Patel, Kanan, and Henriksen, R. N. Null Charts and Naked Singularities in Spherically Symmetric, Homothetic Spacetimes **23**, 527

Patel, L. K., and Misra, M. The Field of a Rotating Charged Body Emitting Null Fluid **6**, 281

Patel, L. K., Bhatt, P. V., and Vaidya, P. C. A Kerr–NUT Metric **7**, 701

Patel, L. K., and Vaidya, P. C. A Rotating Homogeneous Universe with an Electromagnetic Field **16**, 355

Patel, L. K., and Tikekar, Ramesh. Some Exact Solutions of String Cosmology in Bianchi III Space-time **24**, 397

Patel, L. K., Dadhich, N., and Tikekar, Ramesh. A Class of Cylindrically-Symmetric Models in String Cosmology **26**, 647

Patel, L. K., and Dadhich, Naresh. Cylindrically Symmetric Cosmological Models in Kaluza–Klein Spacetime **28**, 981

Patel, L. K., and Dadhich, Naresh. The Role of Shear in Expanding G_2 Orthogonal Perfect Fluid Models **29**, 179

Patel, L. K., Tikekar, R., and Sabu, M. C. Exact Interior Solutions for Charged Fluid Spheres **29**, 489

Patel, M. D., and Vaidya, P. C. A Rotating Mass Embedded in an Einstein–Gödel Universe **15**, 777

Patil, N. P., and Date, T. H. On the Cauchy Problem for the General Relativistic Perfect Magnetofluid **9**, 501

Patil, N. P. Convective Deformations of the Matter Tensor for the Relativistic Perfect Magnetofluid **11**, 119

Patiño, A., and Rago, H. New Solutions for Charged Spheres in General Relativity **21**, 637

Patwardhan, C. G., and Asgekar, G. G. General Relativistic Aspects of Ferromagneto-Fluid **20**, 289

Pavelle, Richard. Multiple Covariant Differentiation — A New Method **7**, 383

Pavón, D., and Israel, W. Stability of Thermal Equilibrium for a Radiating Black Hole in a Box **16**, 563

Pavón, D., and Rubí, J. M. Kerr Black Hole Thermodynamical Fluctuations **17**, 387

Pavón, D. On the Bekenstein Interpretation of Black Hole Entropy **17**, 1205

Pavón, D., and Rubí, J. M. On Some Properties of the Entropy of a System Containing a Black Hole **18**, 1245

Pavón, D. Thermodynamics of Superstrings **19**, 375

Pavón, Diego, and Landsberg, Peter T. Heat Capacity of a Self-Gravitating Radiation Sphere **20**, 457

Pavón, Diego. Landau–Lifshitz Fluctuations in Heterotic Superstring Evaporation **20**, 595

Pavón, Diego, and Triginer, Josep. Particle Production in a Viscous Cosmological Fluid **26**, 513

Pavón, Diego, and Zimdahl, Winfried. Fluid Cosmology with Decay and Production of Particles **26**, 1261

Pavón, Diego, Gariel, Jérôme, and Le Denmat, Gerard. Particle Decay and Bulk Dissipative Stress in the Early Universe **28**, 573

Pavón, Diego, Zimdahl, Winfried, and Aragoneses, Andrés. The Growth of Cosmological Perturbations in the Transition Eras **30**, 299

Pavón, Diego, and Chimento, Luis P. Inhomogeneous Universe Models with Varying Cosmological Term **30**, 643

Pavšič, Matej. Einstein's Mirror. By Tony Hey and Patrick Walters (Book Review) **30**, 1433

Pechanler, E. Two Examples of Non-Radiative Systems — An Application of Homogeneous Functions to Synge's Approximation Method **3**, 305

Pechlaner, E., and Das, A. On the Generation of New Metrics Containing Arbitrary Functions **5**, 459

Pechanler, Edgar. A Solution of the Maxwell Equations for Any Static, Axisymmetric Vacuum Space-Time **9**, 903

Pechlaner, Edgar. Matter Tensor for a Freely Falling Oscillating Bar in a Gravitational Wave **16**, 387

Peebles, P. J. E. Gravitational Collapse and Related Phenomena from an Empirical Point of View (Review) **3**, 63

Pegoraro, F. A. Description of the Gravitational Red Shift Borrowed from the Electrodynamics of Continuous Media **14**, 931

Pekeris, C. L., and Frankowski, K. Matching the Kerr Solution on the Surface of a Rotating Perfect Fluid **25**, 603

Pekonen, Osmo. The Einstein Field Equation in a Multidimensional Universe **20**, 667

Pendenza, P., Veneziano, G., and Ferrari, V. Beam-Like Gravitational Waves and Their Geodesics **20**, 1185

Pendenza, Paolo. Boosting the Kerr Metric **22**, 1105

Peng, Bo. Interaction of Gravitational Waves with a Superconducting Cylindrical Antenna **22**, 45

Peng, Huei. The Effects of Gravitational Waves on a Superconducting Antenna and its Sensitivity **22**, 33

Peng, Huei. Interaction of Gravitational Waves with a Superconducting Cylindrical Antenna **22**, 45

Peng, Huei. The Electric Field Induced by a Gravitational Wave in a Superconductor: a Principle for a New Gravitational Wave Antenna **22**, 53

Peng, Huei. A New Approach to Studying Local Gravitomagnetic Effects on a Superconductor **22**, 609

Peng, Huei, Lind, Gordon, and Chin, Y. S. Interaction Between Gravity and Moving Superconductors **23**, 1231

Peng, J., Qiu, X. M., and Yan, J. String Theory and An Integrable Model in Two-Dimensional Gravity with Dynamical Torsion (Letter) **29**, 1195

Penrose, R. Null Hypersurface Initial Data for Classical Fields of Arbitrary Spin and for General Relativity (Golden Oldie) **12**, 225

Penrose, Roger. Nonlinear Gravitons and Curved Twistor Theory **7**, 31

Penrose, Roger. The Nonlinear Graviton **7**, 171

Penrose, Roger. The Nonlinear Graviton (Erratum) **7**, 550

Penrose, Roger. Singularities and Time's Arrow **10**, 1043

Penrose, Roger. In {22} Vacuums, the Null-datum on Null Rays in Exactly r^{-5} **27**, 1323

Penrose, Roger. On Gravity's Role in Quantum State Reduction **28**, 581

Peraza Alvarez, Américo, and Vladimirov, Yu. S. Variations of Constants and Red-shift in 6D Cosmology **28**, 15

Percacci, Roberto. General Relativity as a Soldered Nonlinear Sigma Model **14**, 1043

Percoco, U., Carot, J., and Núñez, L. A. Ricci Collineations for Type B Warped Space-times **29**, 1223

Pereira, J. G., and de Andrade, V. C. Riemannian and Teleparallel Descriptions of the Scalar Field Gravitational Interaction **30**, 263

Pérez, J., Díaz, F., and Esteban, E. P. Beam Collimation Light Deflection and Time Delay in the Kerr Spacetime **26**, 1075

Perez Bergliaffa, Santiago, Vucetich, Héctor, Anchordoqui, Luis, and Birman, Graciela. Variable Rest Masses in 5-dimensional Gravitation confronted with Experimental Data **28**, 701

Pérez-Mercader, J., and Hochberg, D. Gravitational Critical Phenomena in the Realm of the Galaxies and Ising Magnets (Essay) **28**, 1427

Perjés, Z., and Lukacs, B. Electrovac Fields with Geodesic Eigenrays **4**, 161

Perjés, Z., and Tod, K. P. Two Examples of Massive Scattering Using Twistor Hamiltonians **7**, 903

Perjés, Z. An Irradiated Schwarzschild Object **8**, 689

Perjés, Z., Sebestyén, Á., Sparling, G. A. J., and Lukás, B. Stationary Vacuum Fields with a Conformally Flat Three-Space I. General Theory **15**, 511

Perjés, Z., Porter, J., Sebestyén, A., and Lukács, B. Lyapunov Functional Approach to Radiative Metrics **16**, 691

Perjés, Z., Hall, G. S., and Morgan, T. Three-Dimensional Space-Times **19**, 1137

Perjés, Z. General Relativity and Gravitation, Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation. Ed. M. A. H. MacCallum (Book Review) **20**, 735

Perjés, Zoltan. Stationary Vacuum Fields with a Conformally Flat Three-Space. II. Proof of Axial Symmetry **18**, 511

Perjés, Zoltan. Stationary Vacuum Fields with a Conformally Flat Three-Space. III. Complete Solution **18**, 531

Perjés, Zoltán, and Fodor, Gyula. Canonical Gravity in the Parametric Manifold Picture **26**, 759

Perjés, Zoltan. Deterministic Chaos in General Relativity. Ed. by D. Hobill, A. Burd, A. A. Coley (Book Review) **27**, 1011

Perkowski, Marek, and Krasiński, Andrzej. ORTOCARTAN — A New Computer Program for Analytic Calculations in General Relativity **13**, 67

Perlick, V. Rotating Coordinates as Tools for Calculating Circular Geodesics and Gyroscopic Precession **22**, 1067

Perlick, Volker. Characterization of Standard Clocks by Means of Light Rays and Freely Falling Particles **19**, 1059

Perlick, Volker. A Class of Stationary Charged Dust Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations **23**, 1337

Perlick, Volker. Gravitation and Cosmology. (Proceedings of the ICGC-95 Conference, Pune, India, 1995). Ed. by S. Dhurandhar, T. Padmanabhan (Book Review) **30**, 1293

Perlick, Volker, and Piccione, Paolo. A General-Relativistic Fermat Principle for Extended Light Sources and Extended Receivers **30**, 1461

Perrin, M., Burdet, G., and Papacostas, T. Space-time Metrics Inducing the Radiation Connection **26**, 225

Perry, G. P., and Mann, R. B. Traversible Wormholes in (2+1) Dimensions **24**, 305

Perry, Malcolm J., and Horowitz, Gary T. Black Holes and the Stability of Gravitation **15**, 1

Perry, Malcolm J., Piran, Tsvi, and Goldwirth, Dalia S. The Breakdown of Quantum Mechanics in the Presence of Time Machines **25**, 7

Perry, Malcolm, and Kostelecký, V. Alan. No More Spacetime Singularities? **26**, 7

Persides, S. Energy and Momentum in General Relativity **10**, 609

Persides, S., and Papadopoulos, D. A Covariant Formulation of the Landau–Lifshitz Complex **11**, 233

Persides, S. The Gravitational Field in the Wave Zone I. The Radiating Terms of the Metric Tensor **19**, 847

Persides, S. The Gravitational Field in the Wave Zone II. Consequences of Asymptotic Structure **19**, 871

Persides, S. The Gravitational Field in the Wave Zone III. Elimination of the Gauge Condition **20**, 1263

Pessa, E., Resconi, G., and Mignani, R. Non-Conservative Gravitational Equations **29**, 1049

Pessa, Eliano. On Sakharov's Theory of Gravitation **9**, 911

Pessa, Eliano. A New Unified Field Theory Based on the Conformal Group **12**, 857

Pessa, Eliano. Poisson's Equation in de Sitter Space-Time **12**, 913

Pessa, Eliano. Spiral Motions in Projective Relativity **15**, 255

Pestov, A. B., Yur'iev, M. Z., and Barashenkov, V. S. Time Multidimension in Gravity **29**, 1345

Petrov, A. N., and Popova, A. D. The Associated Length and Inflation in Quantum Mechanics with Gravitational Coupling **26**, 1153

Petrov, A. Z. On the Models of Gravitational Fields **3**, 377

Petrovichev, Boris, Gray, Malcolm, and McClelland, David. Simulating the Performance of Michelson- and Sagnac-based Laser Interferometric Gravitational Wave Detectors in the Presence of Mirror Tilt and Curvature Errors **30**, 1055

Petry, Walter. Lorentz-Covariant Theory of Gravitation **10**, 599

Petry, Walter. Gravitation in Flat Space-Time **13**, 865

Petry, Walter. Cosmological Models without Singularities **13**, 1057

Petry, Walter. The Gravitational Field of Static Spherically Symmetric Bodies **14**, 803

Petry, Walter. Nonsingular Cosmological Model with Matter Creation and Entropy Production **22**, 1045

Petti, R. J. Some Aspects of the Geometry of First-Quantized Theories **7**, 869

Petti, R. J. Some Aspects of the Geometry of First-Quantized Theories. II **8**, 887

Petti, Richard J. On the Local Geometry of Rotating Matter **18**, 441

Pfarr, Joachim. The Radiation of Rotating Magnetic Dipoles in Vacuo in General Relativity **7**, 459

Pfarr, Joachim. Time Travel in Gödel's Space **13**, 1073

Pfister, H., and Konrad, W. On Axially Symmetric Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations in Matter and an Example of Static Gravitational Shielding **16**, 979

Phan, Duong. Twistfree and Papapetrou Vacuum Spacetimes with a Spacelike Killing Vector **23**, 269

Phan, Duong. A G_2II Algebraically General Twistfree Vacuum Spacetime **25**, 1009

Phillips, K. C., and Page, Don N. Self-Gravitating Radiation in Anti-de Sitter Space **17**, 1029

Piazzese, F., and Rizzi, G. Self-Interaction of a Point Charge in a Kerr Spacetime **23**, 403

Piazzese, F., and Rizzi, G. Violation of the Strong Equivalence Principle due to the Self-force in a Kerr Spacetime **23**, 417

Piazzese, Franco, and Rizzi, Guido. On the Validity of the Strong Equivalence Principle for Charged Particles in a Schwarzschild Space-Time **18**, 1111

Piccione, Paolo, and Perlick, Volker. A General-Relativistic Fermat Principle for Extended Light Sources and Extended Receivers **30**, 1461

Piekarski, Slawomir, and Banach, Zbigniew. Gauge-Invariant Cosmological Perturbation Theory for Collisionless Matter: Application to the Einstein–Liouville System **28**, 1335

Piekut-Lapeta, Bożena, and Szydłowski, Marek. The Dynamics of Multidimensional Cosmological Models in the Presence of Quantum Effects. I. The Case FRW*timesT*^{D} at High Temperatures **21**, 349

Pimentel, L. O., and Obregon, O. J. Exact Cosmological Solution with Particle Creation in JBD Theory **9**, 585

Pimentel, Luis O., Leen, T. K., Parker, , and Leonard. Remote Quantum Mechanical Detection of Gravitational Radiation **15**, 761

Pimentel, Luis O., and Chauvet, Pablo. Cosmological Models in the Scalar-Tetradic Theory B **24**, 243

Pimentel, Luis O. The Klein–Gordon Equation in Some Anisotropic Cosmologies **24**, 985

Pimentel, Luis O., and Socorro, J. Bianchi VI_0 Models in N=2, D=5 Supergravity **25**, 1159

Pinheiro, Carlos, Pires, Gentil O., and Sasaki, C. On a Three-dimensional Gravity Model with Higher Derivatives **29**, 409

Pinto, Fabrizio. Rydberg Atoms as Gravitational-wave Antennas **27**, 9

Pinto-Neto, N., and Velasco, A. F. The Search for New Representations of the Wheeler–DeWitt Equation Using the First Order Formalism **25**, 991

Piran, T. Frontiers in Numerical Relativity. Ed. by C. R. Evans, L. S. Fihn and D. W. Hobill. (Book Review) **22**, 235

Piran, Tsvi, Smarr, L. L., Vessot, R. F. C., Lundquist, C. A., and Decher, R. Gravitational Waves and Red Shifts: A Space Experiment for Testing Relativistic Gravity Using Multiple Time-Correlated Ratio Signals **15**, 129

Piran, Tsvi, and Cantor, Murray. Conformally Connected Universes **15**, 1077

Piran, Tsvi, and Ori, Amos. Self-Similar Spherical Gravitational Collapse and the Cosmic Censorship Hypothesis **20**, 7

Piran, Tsvi, Goldwirth, Dalia S., and Perry, Malcolm J. The Breakdown of Quantum Mechanics in the Presence of Time Machines **25**, 7

Piran, Tsvi. Relativity at Action or Gamma-Ray Bursts (Essay) **28**, 1421

Piran, Tsvi. On Gravitational Repulsion **29**, 1363

Piran, Tsvi, and Hod, Shahar. The Inner Structure of Black Holes (Essay) **30**, 1555

Pires, Gentil O., Sasaki, C., and Pinheiro, Carlos. On a Three-dimensional Gravity Model with Higher Derivatives **29**, 409

Pizzella, G., Astone, P., and Pallottino, G. V. On the Efficiency of the Coincidence Search in Gravitational Wave Experiments **30**, 105

Platania, G. The Dynamical Behavior of Scalar Fields near the Initial Singularity **22**, 97

Plebański, J., and Matos, T. Axisymmetric Stationary Solutions as Harmonic Maps **26**, 477

Plebański, Jerzy F., Robinson, Ivor, and García, Alberto. Null Strings and Complex Einstein–Maxwell Fields with Cosmological Constant **8**, 841

Poberii, E. A. Metric-affine Scale-covariant Gravity **26**, 1011

Pokhariyal, G. P. Perfect Fluid Distribution in Class One Space- Time **3**, 87

Pollock, M. D., and Bonometto, S. A. The Unitary Bogoliubov Transformation for a Quantized Scalar Field in a Friedman Space-Time **12**, 511

Polnarev, A. G., and Roxburgh, I. W. Upper Limits on the Cosmological Gravitational Wave Background and Maser Clocks in Space **27**, 379

Polyakov, A. M., and Damour, T. String Theory and Gravity **26**, 1171

Ponce de Leon, J. Examples Against the Hoop Conjecture of Black Holes **19**, 289

Ponce de Leon, J. General Relativistic Electromagnetic Mass Models of Neutral Spherically Symmetric Systems **19**, 797

Ponce de Leon, J. Cosmological Models in a Kaluza–Klein Theory with Variable Rest Mass **20**, 539

Ponce de Leon, J. Self-Similar Symmetry in General Relativity **25**, 865

Ponce de Leon, J. Limiting Configurations Allowed by the Energy Conditions **25**, 1123

Ponce de Leon, J., and Wesson, Paul S. Kaluza–Klein Theory and Machian Cosmology **26**, 555

Ponomariov, V. N., and Obuchov, Ju. The Generalized Einstein–Maxwell Theory of Gravitation **14**, 309

Ponomariev, V. N., Zhytnikov, V. V., and Obukhov, Yu. N. Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity: A Comparison with the General Relativity Theory **21**, 1107

Pope, Christopher N., and Bars, Itzhak. Is There a Unique Consistent Theory of Quantum Gravity? **21**, 545

Popova, A. D., and Petrov, A. N. The Associated Length and Inflation in Quantum Mechanics with Gravitational Coupling **26**, 1153

Porter, J., Sebestyén, A., Lukács, B., and Perjés, Z. Lyapunov Functional Approach to Radiative Metrics **16**, 691

Porter, J. R., Tod, K. P., and Newman, E. T. Twistor Surfaces and Right-Flat Spaces **9**, 1129

Porter, John. Twistor Theory. By Stephen Huggett (Book Review) **27**, 789

Porter, John R., Winicour, Jeffrey, Hansen, R. O., Janis, Allen I., and Newman, Ezra T. Tensors, Spinors, and Functions on the Unit Sphere **7**, 687

Porter, John R. Left-Flat Spaces and Null Geodesics **13**, 443

Porter, John R. Exhibiting Left-Flat Spaces as H Spaces: An Example **13**, 509

Porter, John R. Green's Functions Associated with the Edth Operators **13**, 531

Porter, John R. Left-Flat Plane Waves as H Spaces **14**, 53

Porter, John R. The Nonlinear Graviton: Superposition of Plane Waves **14**, 1023

Porter, John R. The Schwarzschild H Space **17**, 179

Porter, John R. An Introduction to Twistor Theory. By S. A. Huggett and K. P. Tod (Book Review) **18**, 1191

Portilla, Miquel. Two-Perfect Fluid Interpretation of an Energy Tensor **22**, 1021

Prasad, A., and Roy, S. R. Some L.R.S. Bianchi Type V Cosmological Models of Local Embedding Class One **26**, 939

Prasad, G. On the Geometry of Relativistic Magnetofluid Flows **11**, 177

Prasad, G. Electric Counterpart of Ferraro's Theorem **12**, 945

Prasad, G. Stiff Magnetic Field Lines. I. A Geometrical Foundation **13**, 217

Prasad, S. S., and Srivastava, D. C. Perfect Fluid Spheres in General Relativity **15**, 65

Prasanna, A. R. Report of the Conference on "Cosmology, Gravitation and Applications to Particle Theory" **3**, 183

Prasanna, A. R. Null Electromagnetic Fields in General Relativity **5**, 143

Prasanna, A. R. Report on the Einstein Centenary Symposium at Ahmedabad **11**, 307

Prasanna, A. R. Angular Momentum Coupling and Optical Reference Geometry in Kerr Space-Time **22**, 987

Prélat, D., Schifini, C. G., and Noriega, R. J. Scalar Concomitants of a Metric and a Curvature Form **20**, 337

Preskill, John, and Wilczek, Frank, Coleman, Sidney, and Krauss, Lawrence M. Quantum Hair and Quantum Gravity **24**, 9

Press, William H. On Gravitational Conductors, Waveguides, and Circuits **11**, 105

Preziosi, Bruno, and Tino, Guglielmo M. Possible Tests of Curvature Effects in Weak Gravitational Fields **30**, 173

Prigogine, I., Geheniau, J., Gunzig, E., and Nardone, P. Thermodynamics and Cosmology **21**, 767

Prince, G. E., and Crampin, M. The Geodesic Spray, the Vertical Projection, and Raychaudhuri's Equation **16**, 675

Prince, G. E., and Crampin, M. Projective Differential Geometry and Geodesic Conservation Laws in General Relativity. I: Projective Actions **16**, 921

Prince, G. E., and Crampin, M. Projective Differential Geometry and Geodesic Conservation Laws in General Relativity, II: Conservation Laws **16**, 1063

Prince, G. E., and O'Connor, J. E. R. Finding Collineations of Kimura Metrics **30**, 69

Di Prisco, A., Herrera, L., and Ibañez, J. Shear as a Source of Inhomogeneity in General Relativistic Stellar Models **23**, 431

Di Prisco, A., Herrera, L., and Varela, V. Cracking of Homogeneous Self-Gravitating Compact Objects Induced by Fluctuations of Local Anisotropy **29**, 1239

Di Prisco, A., Falcón, N., Herrera, L., Esculpi, M., and Santos, N. O. Pre-relaxation Processes in a Radiating Relativistic Sphere **29**, 1391

Prodi, Giovanni A., Vitale, Stefano, and Cerdonio, Massimo. Dragging of Inertial Frames by the Rotating Earth: Proposal and Feasibility for a Ground-Based Detection **20**, 83

Pronin, P. I., and Kalmykov, M. Yu. One-loop Divergences of Linear Gravity with Torsion Terms **27**, 873

Prószyński, M. Thin Charged Shells and the Violation of the Third Law of Black Hole Mechanics **15**, 403

Przanowski, M., and Baka, B. One-Sided Type-D Gravitational Instantons **16**, 797

Przanowski, Maciej. Euclidean Quantum Gravity. Ed. G. W. Gibbons and S. W. Hawking (Book Review) **29**, 795

Puliafito, Salvador. Gravitational Dynamics (A New Quantum-Relativistic Conception) **6**, 79

Pullin, J. A. The Parallel Transport of a Vector: Its Physical Meaning in Three Geometrical Unified Field Theories **18**, 1087

Pullin, Jorge, and Bressan, Oscar. New Weyl Theory: Geometrization of Electromagnetism and Gravitation: Motivations and Classical Results **19**, 601

Pullin, Jorge, Brügmann, Bernd, and Gambini, Rodolfo. How the Jones Polynomial Gives Rise to Physical States of Quantum General Relativity **25**, 1

Punsly, Brian. The Kerr Space-time near the Ring Singularity **22**, 1169

Pusch, Gordon D. A New Test of the Weak Equivalence Principle **19**, 225

Puszkarz, Waldemar, Demiański, Marek, and Golda, Zdzisław. Dynamics of the D-Dimensional FRW-cosmological Models within the Superstring-generated Gravity Model **23**, 917

Qi, Guoying, and Schutz, Bernard F. Robinson–Trautman Equations and Chandrasekhar's Special Perturbation of the Schwarzschild Metric **25**, 1185

Qian Si-ming. T_4 Gauge Theory of Gravity and New General Relativity **22**, 511

Qian Si-ming. T_4 Gauge Theory of Gravity and New General Relativity (Erratum) **22**, 719

Qiu, X. M., Yan, J., and Peng, J. String Theory and An Integrable Model in Two-Dimensional Gravity with Dynamical Torsion (Letter) **29**, 1195

Qiu, X. M., and Yan, J. Sinh-Gordon Matter Field and a Solvable Model in Two-Dimensional Gravity **30**, 1319

Quale, Andreas. Inertia and Gravity — A New Formulation of General Relativity **6**, 63

Quevedo, Hernando. On the Exterior Gravitational Field of a Mass with a Multipole Moment **19**, 1013

Quevedo, Hernando, and Parkes, Linda. Geodesics in the Erez–Rosen Space-Time **21**, 1047

Quevedo, Hernando, and Parkes, Linda. On the Geodesics in the Erez-Rosen Spacetime (Letter) **23**, 495

Quevedo, Hernando. Complex Transformations of the Curvature Tensor **24**, 693

Quevedo, Hernando. Determination of the Metric from the Curvature **24**, 799

Rabinowitz, A. I., and Guendelman, E. I. Linearity, Non Self-Interacting Spherically Symmetric Gravitational Fields, the "Sphereland Equivalence Principle" and Hamiltonian Bubbles **28**, 117

Rácz, I. Distinguishing Properties of Causality Conditions **19**, 1025

Rácz, István. Causal Boundary for Stably Causal Spacetimes **20**, 893

Radford, C. A Note on Irreducibility and Existence of Integer Spin Zero-Rest-Mass Fields **11**, 329

Radhakrishna, L., Katkar, L. N., and Date, T. H. Jaumann Transport in Relativistic Continuum Mechanics **13**, 939

Rago, H., and Patiño, A. New Solutions for Charged Spheres in General Relativity **21**, 637

Rago, H., da Costa, J., Carot, J., and Mas, L. Affine Collineations in Einstein–Maxwell Space-times **24**, 959

Rago, Héctor, and Ocariz, J. H. The Gravitational and Electrostatic Fields Far From an Isolated Einstein–Maxwell Source **26**, 1251

Ragusa, Silvestre, and Bailyn, M. The Center of Trace in Spinning Particles in General Relativity **27**, 163

Rai, L. N., and Singh, T. Stationary Axially Symmetric Brans–Dicke–Maxwell Fields **11**, 37

Rai, L. N., and Singh, T. Scalar-Tensor Theories of Gravitation: Foundations and Prospects **15**, 875

Raigorodski, L. D. On the Theory of Inertial Gravitational Fields **6**, 243

Rainer, M., Zhuk, A., and Kasper, U. Integrable Multicomponent Perfect Fluid Multidimensional Cosmology II: Scalar Fields **29**, 1123

Rainer, M. General Relativity. Ed. by G. S. Hall, J. R. Pulham (Book Review) **30**, 1143

Rainer, Martin, and Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Inhomogeneous Cosmological Models with Homogeneous Inner Hypersurface Geometry **27**, 1265

Rajesh Nayak, K., and Vishveshwara, C. V. Gyroscopic Precession and Centrifugal Force in the Ernst Spacetime **29**, 291

Rajesh Nayak, K., and Vishveshwara, C. V. Gyroscopic Precession and Inertial Forces in Axially Symmetric Stationary Spacetimes **30**, 593

Rakowski, Mark, and Birmingham, Danny. Cohomological Gravity **25**, 663

Ram, Shri. Spatially Homogeneous and Anisotropic Cosmological Solution in Brans–Dicke Theory **15**, 635

Ram, Shri. Generation of LRS Bianchi Type I Universes Filled with Perfect Fluids **21**, 697

Ram, Shri, and Singh, J. K. Some Spatially Homogeneous String Cosmological Models **27**, 1207

Randall, Duane, and Brans, Carl H. Exotic Differentiable Structures and General Relativity **25**, 205

Randon, Jacques. A New Demonstration of Bonnor's Equation **14**, 825

Randon, Jacques. A Parabolic Matter-Radiation Model of the Universe **22**, 771

Randon, Jacques. Elliptic and Hyperbolic Matter-radiation Models of the Universe **27**, 947

Rao, J. R., and Roy, A. R. Class Restrictions and Massive Scalar Fields **4**, 357

Rao, P. P., and Tiwari, R. N. Majumdar–Papapetrou Class of Nonstatic Cylindrically Symmetric Brans–Dicke–Maxwell Fields **10**, 53

Rao, V. U. M., and Reddy, D. R. K. Static Conformally Flat Solutions in a General Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation **14**, 1017

Rastall, P. A New Spinor Calculus (Review) **3**, 281

Ratnaprabha Devi, A., and Tarachand Singh, R. K. Brans–Dicke Scalar Field Interactions in Presence of Radiation Distribution **21**, 1249

Rauch, Rick, Chang Shaw, Jiin, and Nieh, H.-T. Birkhoff's Theorem for Ghost-Free, Tachyon-Free $R + R^2 + Q^2$ Theories with Torsion **14**, 331

Ray, Dipankar, Chakravarti, Subhendu P., and De, Utpal K. Isotropic Brans–Dicke Cosmology with Dust Distribution **18**, 701

Ray, Dipankar, and Bhattacharyya, D. On "Radiating Vaidya Metric Imbedded in deSitter Space" **19**, 651

Ray, John R., and Foster, Joseph C., Jr. Tachyon Dust **4**, 371

Ray, John R., and Smalley, Larry L. Geometrization of Spin and the Weyssenhoff Fluid Conjecture **18**, 549

Ray, M. K., and Banerji, S. Perfectly Conducting Ferrofluid in General Relativity **12**, 709

Ray, M. K., and Banerji, S. Cauchy Problem for Perfectly Conducting Viscous Magnetofluid in General Relativity **19**, 339

Ray, Saibal, and Tiwari, R. N. Static Spherical Charged Dust Electromagnetic Mass Models in Einstein–Cartan Theory **29**, 683

Raychaudhuri, A. K., and Saha, S. K. Dual Interpretation of Electromagnetic Fields in General Relativity **15**, 611

Raychaudhuri, A. K. Black Holes and Newtonian Physics **24**, 281

Rayski, J. The Problems of Quantum Gravity **11**, 19

Rayski, Jerzy. Between General Relativity and Quantum Theory **14**, 1085

Randjbar-Daemi [Reandjbar-Daemi], S. Space, Time and Gravitation: An Outline of the General Theory of Relativity. By Sir Arthur Eddington (Book Review) **19**, 1157

Randjbar-Daemi, S. Superstring Theory. By M. B. Green, J. H. Schwarz and E. Witten (Book Review) **20**, 729

Randjbar-Daemi, S. 300 Years of Gravitation. Ed. by S. W. Hawking and W. Israel (Book Review) **20**, 739

Randjbar-Daemi, S. Differential Geometry and Topology. By A. T. Famenko (Book Review) **21**, 1089

Rebouças, M. J., Teixeira, A. F. F., and Santos, J. Segre Types of Symmetric Two-tensors in n-dimensional Spacetimes **27**, 989

Rebouças, M. J., Santos, J., Teixeira, A. F. F., and Hall, G. S. On the Algebraic Structure of Second Order Symmetric Tensors in 5-Dimensional Space-times **28**, 1107

Rebouças, M. J., Tavakol, R. K., and Teixeira, A. F. F. Topology and Fragility in Cosmology **30**, 535

Rebouças, M. J., and Fonseca-Neto, J. B. On a Class of Riemann–Cartan Space-times of Gödel Type **30**, 1301

Rebouças, Marcelo J., and Roque, W. L. Computer Simulation and Computer Algebra: Lectures for Beginners. By D. Stauffer, F. W. Hehl, V. Winkelmann and J. G. Zabolitzky (Book Review) **22**, 839

Reddy, D. R. K., and Rao, V. U. M. Static Conformally Flat Solutions in a General Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation **14**, 1017

Regge, T., and Nelson, J. Canonical Normal Coordinates **21**, 645

Reilly, Paul, Winicour, Jeffrey, and Bičak, Jiří. Boost-Rotation Symmetric Gravitational Null Cone Data **20**, 171

Reina, C., and Treves, A. Axisymmetric Gravitational Fields (Review) **7**, 817

Reina, C., Treves, A., and Morisetti, S. Petrov Classification of Vacuum Axisymmetric Space-Times **12**, 619

Reina, C., Ferraris, M., and Francaviglia, M. Variational Formulation of General Relativity from 1915 to 1925 "Palatini's Method" Discovered by Einstein in 1925 **14**, 243

Reina, C., and Catenacci, R. Einstein–Kähler Surfaces and Gravitational Instantons **14**, 255

Reinhardt, Michael, and Rosenblum, Arnold. A New Primary Dynamo Mechanism **6**, 71

Ren Qin-an, Zhao Zheng, and Yang Cheng-quan. Hawking Effect in Vaidya–de Sitter Space-time **26**, 1055

Rendall, A. D., and Hall, G. S. Sectional Curvature in General Relativity **19**, 771

Rendall, A. D., Hall, G. S., and Kay, W. The Curvature Problem in General Relativity **21**, 439

Rendall, Alan. Global Aspects in Gravitation and Cosmology. By P. S. Joshi (Book Review) **26**, 845

Rendall, Alan D. The Nature of Singularities in Plane Symmetric Scalar Field Cosmologies **27**, 213

Renn, Jürgen, and Dray, Tevian. The Normal-Form (In)Dependence of the Adiabatic Particle Definitions **16**, 325

Renn, Jürgen, and Dray, Tevian. Space-Times with a Stable Adiabatic Vacuum **16**, 453

Resconi, G., Mignani, R., and Pessa, E. Non-Conservative Gravitational Equations **29**, 1049

Restuccia, A., Siri, R., and Aragone, C. Gravidynamics of Linear Spin Two Neutral Fields **5**, 643

Restuccia, Alvaro, and Aragone, Carlos. Dynamical Structure of Linearized *GL* Gravities **9**, 409

Reula, Oscar. Spinors & Space-Time, Vol. I. By R. Penrose and W. Rindler (Book Review) **17**, 907

Reula, Oscar A. Prescriptions for Gravitational Initial Data as Judged by a Simple Radiating Model **22**, 81

Reuter, S. Effective Action in Quantum Gravity. By I.L. Buchbinder, S. D. Odintsov, I.L. Shapiro (Book Review) **28**, 1157

Reuter, S. Large Scale Structure in the Universe. Ed. by Jan P. Mücket, Stefan Gottlöber and Volker Müller (Book Review) **30**, 1289

Rica da Silva, A., and Sousa Ramos, J., Bugalho, M. H. The Order of Chaos on A Bianchi-IX Cosmological Model **18**, 1263

Ridgway, S. Alexander, and Weinberg, Erick J. Are All Static Black Hole Solutions Spherically Symmetric? **27**, 1017

Rindler, W. Public and Private Space Curvature in Robertson–Walker Universes **13**, 457

Rindler, W. Rotating Coordinates as Tools for Calculating Circular Geodesics and Gyroscopic Precession **22**, 1067

Rindler, Wolfgang, and Bondi, Hermann. The Multipole Expansion Far From an Isolated Source **23**, 487

Rindler, Wolfgang, and Bondi, Sir Hermann. An Addendum to Birkhoff's Theorem **29**, 515

Rindler, Wolfgang, and Ehlers, Jürgen. Local and Global Light Bending in Einstein's and other Gravitational Theories **29**, 519

Rippl, Steve, van Elst, Henk, Tavakol, Reza, and Taylor, David. Kinematics and Dynamics of $f(R)$ Theories of Gravity **28**, 191

de Ritis, R., and Cuccione, S. Can Einstein's Definition of Simultaneity Be Considered a Convention? **17**, 595

de Ritis, R. The Dynamical Behavior of Scalar Fields near the Initial Singularity **22**, 97

de Ritis, R., and Capozziello, S. Recovering the Cosmological Constant in Scalar-Tensor Cosmologies **29**, 1425

de Ritis, R., Marino, A. A., and Capozziello, S. Recovering the Effective Cosmological Constant in Extended Gravity Theories **30**, 1247

Rizzi, G., and Piazzese, F. Self-Interaction of a Point Charge in a Kerr Spacetime **23**, 403

Rizzi, G., and Piazzese, F. Violation of the Strong Equivalence Principle due to the Self-force in a Kerr Spacetime **23**, 417

Rizzi, Guido, and Piazzese, Franco. On the Validity of the Strong Equivalence Principle for Charged Particles in a Schwarzschild Space-Time **18**, 1111

Roberts, M. D. A Scalar Polynomial Singularity Without an Event Horizon **17**, 913

Roberts, M. D. A New Gravitational Energy Tensor **20**, 775

Roberts, M. D. Scalar Field Counterexamples to the Cosmic Censorship Hypothesis **21**, 907

Roberts, M. D. The Quantization of Geodesic Deviation **28**, 1385

Robinett, R. W., Donoghue, John F., and Holstein, Barry R. The Principle of Equivalence at Finite Temperature **17**, 207

Robinson, D. Gravitational Waves in Einstein's Theory. By V.D. Zakharov (Book Review) **5**, 765

Robinson, D. C., and Winicour, J. The Possibility of Negative Gravitational Energy **3**, 325

Robinson, D. C., Seifert, H. J., and Müller zum Hagen, H. Black Holes in Static Vacuum Space-times **4**, 53

Robinson, D. C. A Simple Proof of the Generalization of Israel's Theorem **8**, 695

Robinson, D. C. Some Real and Complex Solutions of Einstein's Equations **19**, 693

Robinson, D. C. Normal Coordinates and Adapted Frames **22**, 525

Robinson, D. C. Differential Forms, Spin-$\frac{3}{2}$ Fields and Einstein's Equations **27**, 679

Robinson, D. C., and McCulloch, L. Einstein's Equations and Associated Linear Systems **29**, 1445
Robinson, David C., Seifert, H. J., and Müller Zum Hagen, H. Black Holes in Static Electrovac Space-Times **5**, 59
Robinson, Ivor. On Vacuum Metrics of Type (3,1) **6**, 423
Robinson, Ivor, García, Alberto, and Plebański, Jerzy F. Null Strings and Complex Einstein–Maxwell Fields with Cosmological Constant **8**, 841
Robinson, Ivor, and Wilson, Edward P. The Generalized Taub–NUT Congruence in Minkowski Space **25**, 225
Rodrigues, Waldyr A., Jr., and Bozhkov, Yuri. Mass And Energy In General Relativity **27**, 813
Rodríguez, B., Barreto, W., and Ovalle, J. A Self-similar Dynamics in Viscous Spheres **30**, 15
Roeder, R. C., and Dyer, C. C. Galaxies as Gravitational Lenses: Realistic Models **13**, 591
Roeder, R. C., and Dyer, C. C. On the Transition from Weyl to Ricci Focusing **13**, 1157
Rogava, A. D. General Co-moving Frames in Stationary and Axisymmetric Metrics **24**, 617
Rogava, A. D. Viscous Shear in General-Relativistic Astrophysical Flows **25**, 1175
Rogava, Andria D., and Khujadze, George R. General-Relativistic Model of Magnetically Driven Jet (Letter) **29**, 345
Roman, Thomas A. Mining a Charged Black Hole and the Third Law of Black Hole Thermodynamics **20**, 359
Romano, Joseph D. Geometrodynamics vs. Connection Dynamics (Review) **25**, 759
Romero, Alfonso, Sánchez, Miguel, and Alías, Luis J. Uniqueness of Complete Spacelike Hypersurfaces of Constant Mean Curvature in Generalized Robertson–Walker Spacetimes **27**, 71
Romero, C., and Novello, M. Nonminimal Gravitational Coupling: The Spectrum of Cosmic Solutions **19**, 1003
Romero, C., and Barros, A. Brans–Dicke Vacuum Solutions and the Cosmological Constant: a Qualitative Analysis **25**, 491
Romero, C., and Paiva, F. M. The Limits of Brans–Dicke Spacetimes: a Coordinate-free Approach **25**, 1305
Romero, Carlos, Tavakol, Reza, and Zalaletdinov, Roustam. The Embedding of General Relativity in Five Dimensions **28**, 365
Roos, W. On the Existence of Interior Solutions in General Relativity **7**, 431
Roos, Wolfgang. The Matter-Vacuum Matching Problem in General Relativity: General Methods and Special Cases **8**, 753
De Rop, Y., and Demaret, J. Using EXCALC to Study Nondiagonal Multidimensional Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **20**, 1127
De Rop, Y., Tombal, P., Moussiaux, A., and Demaret, J. Qualitative Analysis of Ten-Dimensional Lovelock Cosmological Models **24**, 1169
De Rop, Yves. Qualitative Approach of the General Vacuum Bianchi VI and VII Cosmological Models Near the Singularity **21**, 1213

Roque, W. L., and Ellis, G. F. R. The Nature of the Initial Singularity **17**, 397

Roque, W. L., and Seiler, W. M. Anisotropic Solutions in the 5D Space-Time-Mass Theory **23**, 1151

Roque, Waldir L., and Rebouças, Marcelo J. Computer Simulation and Computer Algebra: Lectures for Beginners. By D. Stauffer, F. W. Hehl, V. Winkelmann and J. G. Zabolitzky (Book Review) **22**, 839

Rosca, Radu, and Ianus, Stere. Space-Times Carrying a Quasirecurrent Pairing of Vector Fields **8**, 411

Rose, B., and Dehnen, H. Propagation of Density Perturbations in the deDonder Gauge on a Gravitational Background Field II **21**, 705

Rose, B., and Corona-Galindo, M. Propagation of Self-gravitating Density Waves in the deDonder Gauge: the Physical Importance of Gauge Solutions and the Problem of Initial Conditions **23**, 1317

Rose, Bernhard. Stability Borders and Classification of Density Perturbation Propagations in deDonder-gauge on a Cosmological Background **25**, 503

Rose, Bernhard, Dehnen, Heinz, and Israelit, Mark. Density Perturbations in a Cosmological De Donder Gauge **27**, 193

Rosen, J., and Sokolin, H. Algebraic Interpretation to the Yang–Mills Field **14**, 707

Rosen, Nathan. A Non-Covariant Theory of Gravitation. I **2**, 129

Rosen, Nathan. A Non-Covariant Theory of Gravitation. II **2**, 223

Rosen, Nathan, and Goldman, Itzhak. A Universe Embedded in a Five-Dimensional Flat Space **2**, 367

Rosen, Nathan. A Bi-Metric Theory of Gravitation **4**, 435

Rosen, Nathan, and Leibowitz, Elhanan. Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory **4**, 449

Rosen, Nathan, and Leibowitz, Elhanan Periodic Fields in Five-Dimensional Relativity **5**, 409

Rosen, Nathan. A Bi-Metric Theory of Gravitation. II **6**, 259

Rosen, Nathan. The Bi-Metric Theory of Gravitation (Letter) **7**, 839

Rosen, Nathan, and Goldman, Itzhak. Some Cosmological Models in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **7**, 895

Rosen, Nathan, and Goldman, Itzhak. Extremality of Mass in the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **8**, 617

Rosen, Nathan. Bimetric Gravitation Theory on a Cosmological Basis **9**, 339

Rosen, Nathan. Does Gravitational Radiation Exist? **10**, 351

Rosen, Nathan, and Rotbart, F. The Field of a Charge in the Bimetric Gravitational Theory **10**, 489

Rosen, Nathan. Conservation Laws in Bimetric Gravitation Theories **10**, 639

Rosen, Nathan. Bimetric Gravitation Theory on a Cosmological Basis (Erratum) **12**, 265

Rosen, Nathan. Bimetric General Relativity and Cosmology **12**, 493

Rosen, Nathan, and Falik, Dov. A Charged Particle in Bimetric General Relativity **13**, 599

Rosen, Nathan, and Virbhadra, K. S. Energy and Momentum of Cylindrical Gravitational Waves (Letter) **25**, 429

Rosen, Nathan. The Energy of the Universe (Letter) **26**, 319

Rosen, Nathan, and Israelit, Mark. Classical Models of Elementary Particles with Spin **27**, 153

Rosenblum, Arnold. A New General Covariant Approach to the General Relativistic Two-Body Problem **6**, 67

Rosenblum, Arnold, and Reinhardt, Michael. A New Primary Dynamo Mechanism **6**, 71

Rosquist, K., Sviestins, E., and Laurent, B. E. The Behavior of Null Geodesics in a Class of Rotating Space-time Homogeneous Cosmologies **13**, 1093

Rosquist, K., Zur-Mühlen, H. von, Uggla, C., and Jantzen, R. T. Remarks about Late Stage Homogeneous Cosmological Dynamics **23**, 947

Rosquist, K., Jantzen, R. T., and Uggla, C. Exact Hypersurface-Homogeneous Scalar Field Models **25**, 409

Rosquist, Kjell. Global Rotation **12**, 649

Rosquist, Kjell. Isotropic Focusing of Light Rays in Cosmology **14**, 503

Rosquist, Kjell, Uggla, Claes, and Fišer, Kurt. Bianchi Type V Perfect Fluid Cosmologies **24**, 679

Rosquist, Kjell, and Goliath, Martin. Lax Pair Tensors and Integrable Spacetimes **30**, 1521

Ross, D. K. Lagrangian Formulation of a Geometrical Scalar-Tensor Theory of Gravitation **6**, 157

Ross, D. K., and Moreau, William. Stochastic Gravity **27**, 845

Rosso, O. A., Blanco, S., Domenech, G., and El Hasi, C. Chaos in Classical Cosmology **26**, 1131

Rosso, O. A., Blanco, S., and Costa, A. Chaos in Classical Cosmology (II) **27**, 1295

Rotbart, F., and Rosen, Nathan. The Field of a Charge in the Bimetric Gravitational Theory **10**, 489

Rotbart, F. A Charge of Finite Size in the Bimetric Gravitation Theory **10**, 497

Rovelli, Carlo. Knots and Quantum Gravity. By John Baez (Book Review) **27**, 109

Rovelli, Carlo, Barreira, Marcelo, and Carfora, Mauro. Physics with Nonperturbative Quantum Gravity: Radiation from a Quantum Black Hole (Essay) **28**, 1293

Rovelli, Carlo, and Grot, Norbert. Weave States in Loop Quantum Gravity **29**, 1039

Roxburgh, I. W., and Tavakol, R. K. Non-Riemann Geometrizable Effects in the Gravitational One-Body Problem **10**, 307

Roxburgh, I. W., and Polnarev, A. G. Upper Limits on the Cosmological Gravitational Wave Background and Maser Clocks in Space **27**, 379

Roxburgh, Ian W. Nonlinear Lagrangian Theories of Gravity **8**, 219

Roxburgh, Ian W. Finsler Spaces with Riemannian Geodesics **23**, 1071

Roxburgh, Ian W. Post-Newtonian Limit of Finsler Space Theories of Gravity and Solar System Tests **24**, 419

Roy, A. R., and Rao, J. R. Class Restrictions and Massive Scalar Fields **4**, 357

Roy, I., Vaz, E. G. L. R., and Hall, G. S. Ricci and Matter Collineations in Space-time **28**, 299

Roy, I. M., and Hall, G. S. Some Remarks on Special Conformal and Special Projective Symmetries in General Relativity **29**, 827

Roy, S. R., and Tripathi, V. N. On Non-Static Axially Symmetric Space-Time **2**, 121

Roy, S. R., and Tripathi, V. N. On Electromagnetic and Gravitational Waves in General Relativity, I **5**, 257

Roy, S. R., and Banerjee, S. K. Bianchi VI Cosmological Models Representing Perfect Fluid and Radiation with Electric-Type Free Gravitational Fields **24**, 1117

Roy, S. R., and Prasad, A. Some L.R.S. Bianchi Type V Cosmological Models of Local Embedding Class One **26**, 939

Roy, S. R., and Banerjee, S. K. Bianchi VI_0 Electric Type Cosmological Models in General Relativity with Stiff Fluid and Heat Conduction **28**, 27

Rózga, Krzysztof. Nonexpanding Congruences of Null Strings in Algebraically Degenerate Right-Flat Spaces **14**, 741

Ruback, P. Highlights in Gravitation and Cosmology. Ed. by B. R. Iyer, Ajit Kembhavi, Jayant V. Narlikar and C. V. Vishveshwara (Book Review) **22**, 957

Rubakov, V. A. Canonical Ouantization of Gravity and a Problem of Scattering **12**, 585

Ruban, V. A., and Finkelstein, A. M. On the Initial Singularity in the Scalar-Tensor Anistropic Cosmology **6**, 601

Rubí, J. M., and Pavón, D. Kerr Black Hole Thermodynamical Fluctuations **17**, 387

Rubí, J. M., and Pavón, D. On Some Properties of the Entropy of a System Containing a Black Hole **18**, 1245

Rudnicki, Wieslaw, and Krolak, Andrzej. The Instability of the Kerr-like Cauchy Horizons **25**, 423

Rudolph, E., and Börner, G. The Importance of Gravitational Self-Field Effects in Binary Systems with Compact Objects I. The "Static Two-Body Problem" and the Attraction Law in a Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **9**, 809

Rudolph, E., and Börner, G. The Importance of Gravitational Self-Field Effects in Binary Systems with Compact Objects II. The "Static Two-Body Problem" and the Attraction Law in a Post-Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **9**, 821

Rudolph, Ekkart, and Ehlers, Jürgen. Dynamics of Extended Bodies in General Relativity. Center-of-Mass Description and Quasirigidity **8**, 197

Rudolph, Ekkart, and Breuer, Reinhard A. Radiation Reaction and Energy Loss in the Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **13**, 777

Rudolph, Ekkart, and Breuer, Reinhard A. The Force Law for the Dynamic Two-Body Problem in the Second Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **14**, 181

Rüdiger, R., and Dietz, W. Shearfree Congruences of Null Geodesics and Killing Tensors **12**, 545

Rüdiger, Roland. A Remark Concerning General Relativistic Carnot Cycles **12**, 929

Ruiz, E., Ibañez, J., and Martin, J. Gravitational Interaction of Two Spinning Particles in General Relativity II **16**, 225

Ruiz, E. Harmonic Coordinates for Kerr's Metric **18**, 805

Ruiz, E., and Manko, V. S. Stationary Generalization of the Bonnor Magnetic Dipole Solution **29**, 991

Ruiz, E., Hernández-Pastora, J. L., and Martín, J. Approaches to the Monopole-Dynamic Dipole Vacuum Solution Concerning the Structure of its Ernst Potential on the Symmetry Axis **30**, 999

Rumpf, H. Creation of Dirac Particles in General Relativity with Torsion and Electromagnetism. I: The General Formalism **10**, 509

Rumpf, H. Creation of Dirac Particles in General Relativity with Torsion and Electromagnetism. II: The Constant Electric Field — A "Pedagogical" Example **10**, 525

Rumpf, H. Creation of Dirac Particles in General Relativity with Torsion and Electromagnetism. III: Matter Production in a Model of Torsion **10**, 647

Rumpf, Helmut. General Relativity and Gravitation One Hundred Years After the Birth of Albert Einstein, Volume I. Ed. by Alan Held (Book Review) **13**, 725

Rumpf, Helmut. Supersymmetric Dirac Particles in Riemann–Cartan Space-Time **14**, 873

Rumpf, Helmut. Flat and Curved Space-Times. By George F.R. Ellis and Ruth M. Williams (Book Review) **21**, 867

Rumpf, Helmut. Principles of String Theory. By Lars Brink and Marc Henneaux (Book Review) **22**, 237

Russo, G., Barone, F., Di Fiore, L., and Milano, L. Gravitational Wave Background from a Sample of Cataclysmic Variables **24**, 323

Russo, Guido, Velloso, Walter, Barone, Fabrizio, Calloni, Enrico, Di Fiore, Luciano, Grado, Aniello, and Milano, Leopoldo. Earth-based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613

Rutz, Solange F., and McCarthy, Patrick J. A Finsler Perturbation of the Poincaré Metric **25**, 179

Rutz, Solange F., and McCarthy, Patrick J. The General Four-dimensional Spherically Symmetric Finsler Space **25**, 589

Rutz, Solange F. A Finsler Generalisation of Einstein's Vacuum Field Equations **25**, 1139

Ryabushko, Anton P., and Bakhankov, Alexander A. The Spinning Bodies Motion Stability by Lyapunov in an Axially Symmetric Gravitational Field **19**, 351

Ryabushko, Anton, and Bakhan'kov, Alexander. The Stability of Test Body Motion in Cosmological Models of General Relativity **21**, 1

Ryabushko, Anton P., and Bakhan'kov, Alexander A. Stability of Noncircular and Infinite Motions of Test Bodies in General Relativity **21**, 447

Ryff, L. C. B. The Lifetime of an Elementary Particle in a Field **17**, 515

Saa, Alberto. Propagating Torsion from First Principles **29**, 205

De Sabbata, V., and Gasperini, M. Strong Gravity and Weak Interactions **10**, 731

De Sabbata, V., and Gasperini, M. Strong Gravity with Torsion and the Cabibbo Angle **10**, 825

De Sabbata, Venzo, and Gasperini, Maurizio. Gravitational Waves and Massive Tensor Particles in the $f - g$ Theory of Gravity **18**, 669

Sabu, M. C., Patel, L. K., and Tikekar, R. Exact Interior Solutions for Charged Fluid Spheres **29**, 489

Sachetti, F., and Trevese, D. On the Dispersion of Gravitational Waves **10**, 947

Sáez, D., and De Juan, T. On Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation Cosmology **16**, 501

Sáez, D. On Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation. Gravitational Radiation **17**, 39

Sáez, D. On the Scalar-Tetradic Theories of Gravitation: Cosmology and Gravitational Radiation **17**, 579

Sáez, D. Static Spherically Symmetric Fields in the Scalar-Tetradic Theory A **18**, 479

Sáez, D., and Arnau, J. V.A Nonsingular Cosmology in the Scalar Tetradic Theory A **19**, 581

Saha, B., and Shikin, G. N. Interacting Spinor and Scalar Fields in Bianchi Type I Universe Filled with Perfect Fluid: Exact Self-consistent Solutions **29**, 1099

Saha, S. K., and Raychaudhuri, A. K. Dual Interpretation of Electromagnetic Fields in General Relativity **15**, 611

Sahoo, B. K., and Nayak, B. K. Bianchi Type V Models with a Matter Distribution Admitting Anisotropic Pressure and Heat Flow **21**, 211

Sahoo, B. K., and Nayak, B. K. Exact Bianchi Type V Imperfect Fluid Solutions **28**, 251

Saibatalov, R. X. Electromagnetic Field in Causal and Acausal Gödel-type Space-times **27**, 697

Sakina, Ken-ichi. The Motion of a Gyroscope Freely Falling into a Schwarzschild Black Hole **23**, 177

Salazar J., Humberto, and García D., Alberto. All Free of Complex Expansion Null Orbits Type-D Electrovac Solutions with λ **15**, 417

Salazar J., Humberto, and García D., Alberto. Type-D Vacuum Solutions with Cosmological Constant **16**, 417

Sales de Lima, J. A., and Assad, M. J. D. General and Unified Solution for Perfect Fluid Homogeneous and Isotropic Cosmological Models **20**, 527

Salim, J. M., Novello, M., and Damiaõ Soares, I. On Jacobi Fields **8**, 95

Salim, J. M., Motta da Silva, M. C., Klippert, R., Elbaz, E., and Novello, M. Hamiltonian Formulation of FRW Equations of Cosmology **29**, 481

Salisbury, Donald C. The Quantization of the Relativistic String **16**, 955

Salmistraro, F., Calvani, M., de Felice, F., and Muchotrzeb, B. Time Machine and Geodesic Motion in Kerr Metric **9**, 155

Salmistraro, F., Catenacci, R., and Calvani, M. Irreducible Mass for the Tomimatsu–Sato Space-Times **10**, 35

Salmistraro, Franco, Catenacci, Roberto, and Marzuoli, Annalisa. A Note on Killing Vectors in Algebraically Special Vacuum Space-Times **12**, 575

Salmistraro, Franco, Catenacci, Roberto, and Marzuoli, Annalisa. Generalized Killing–Yano Tensors **13**, 425

Salmistraro, Franco, Caviglia, Giacomo, and Zordan, Clara. Structural Equations for Generalized Killing–Yano Tensors **13**, 883

Salvati, G. A. Q., Wiersma, S. H., van Leeuwen, W. A., and Miedema, P. G. Viscous Bianchi Universes with Magnetic Field. II. Conclusion **21**, 1263

San José, Fernando. On the Exponential of the 2-Forms in Relativity **22**, 811

San Miguel, A., Vicente, F., and Gambi, J. M., The Relative Deformation Tensor for Small Displacements in General Relativity **21**, 279

Sánchez, Miguel, Alías, Luis J., and Romero, Alfonso. Uniqueness of Complete Spacelike Hypersurfaces of Constant Mean Curvature in Generalized Robertson–Walker Spacetimes **27**, 71

Sánchez, Miguel. Geodesic Connectedness in Generalized Reissner–Nordström Type Lorentz Manifolds **29**, 1023

Sánchez, Miguel. On the Geometry of Generalized Robertson- -Walker Spacetimes: Geodesics **30**, 915

Sannan, Sigurd. Heuristic Derivation of the Probability Distributions of Particles Emitted by a Black Hole **20**, 239

Santos, Emilio. Spectrum of Stationary Electromagnetic Radiation in a Static Gravitational Field **25**, 717

Santos, J., Rebouças, M. J., and Teixeira, A. F. F. Segre Types of Symmetric Two-tensors in n-dimensional Spacetimes **27**, 989

Santos, J., Teixeira, A. F. F., Hall, G. S., and Rebouças, M. J. On the Algebraic Structure of Second Order Symmetric Tensors in 5-Dimensional Space-times **28**, 1107

Santos, J., and Lima, J. A. S., Moreira, J. A. M. Particle-Like Description for FRW Cosmologies **30**, 425

Santos, N. O., and Banerjee, A. Bianchi Type-I Solutions for Modified Brans–Dicke Cosmology **14**, 559

Santos, N. O., and Som, M. M. Geometrical Mass of Charged Particle in Brans–Dicke Theory **15**, 321

Santos, N. O., and Banerjee, A. K. Spatially Homogeneous Cosmological Models **16**, 217

Santos, N. O., Banerjee, A., and de Oliveira, A. K C. Anisotropic Cosmological Model in a New Scalar-Tensor Theory **17**, 371

Santos, N. O., and da Silva, M. F. A., Herrera, L., Paiva, F. M. The Parameters of the Lewis Metric for the Weyl Class **27**, 859

Santos, N. O., and Herrera, L. Energy Content of a Slowly Collapsing Gravitating Sphere **27**, 1071

Santos, N. O., Kleber, Antares, and Huang, Justin C. Massive Photons in General Relativity **28**, 1121

Santos, N. O., Di Prisco, A., Falcón, N., Herrera, L., and Esculpi, M. Pre-relaxation Processes in a Radiating Relativistic Sphere **29**, 1391

Santos-Silva, G., and Maluf, J. W. Stability of $R + T^2$ Theories of Gravitation **25**, 653

Sardelis, D. A. Minimum Size of Charged Particles in General Relativity **6**, 409

Sardelis, D. A. The Tree Graphs of Quantum Gravity and the Reissner–Nordström Solution **6**, 551

Saririan, Kamran. Asymptotically Covariantly Constant Spinor Hair on Black Holes **24**, 1101

Sarkar, R. P. A Modified Robertson-Walker Cosmological Model **22**, 1413

Sarkar, R. P., and Banerji, S. A Scalar Field Influenced Robertson–Walker Model **25**, 1107

Sarmah, J. C., and Krori, K. D. A Geodesic Study of the Erez–Rosen Space-time **23**, 801

Sarmiento G., A. F. Parametrized Post-Post-Newtonian (PP^2-N) Formalism for the Solar System **14**, 893

Sasaki, C., Pinheiro, Carlos, and Pires, Gentil O. On a Three-dimensional Gravity Model with Higher Derivatives **29**, 409

Sasaki, Misao. Gravitational Radiation from an Extreme Kerr Black Hole **22**, 1351

Sasin, Wiesław, and Heller, Michael. The Structure of the *b*-Completion of Space-Time **26**, 797

Sassi, G. Parametrical Embeddings of Static Spherically Symmetric Spacetimes **23**, 367

Sato, Haruo, and Omote, Miroru. A Criterion for the Stability of a Charged Sphere in General Relativity **5**, 387

Sato, Humitaka, and Li Zhi Fang. Is the Periodicity in the Distribution of Quasar Red Shifts an Evidence of Multiply Connected Universe? **17**, 1117

Sato, Humitaka. Solutions of Einstein's Equations: Techniques and Results. Ed. by C. Hoenselaers and W. Dietz (Book Review) **18**, 215

Savage, J. R., and Künzle, H. P. A Global Analysis Approach to the General Relativistic Fluid Ball Problem **12**, 155

Sawczuk, Michal. Spherical Symmetry and the Fluid of Multidimensional Objects **26**, 437

Sazhin, M. V., Zel'dovich, Ya. B., Braginsky, V. B., Grishchuk, L. P., Doroshkevich, A. G., Mensky, M. B., and Novikov, I. D. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Sazhin, M. V., and Alexeyev, S. O. Four-dimensional Dilatonic Black Holes in Gauss–Bonnet Extended String Gravity **30**, 1187

Schacher, Jürg. Principles of Physical Cosmology. By P. J. E. Peebles (Book Review) **26**, 333

Schäfer [Shäfer], G., and Audretsch, J. Quantum Mechanics of Electromagnetica]ly Bounded Spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ Particles in an Expanding Universe: I. Influence of the Expansion **9**, 243

Schäfer, G., and Audretsch, J. Quantum Mechanics of Electromagnetically Bounded Spin-$\frac{1}{2}$ Particles in Expanding Universes: II. Energy Spectrum of the Hydrogen Atom **9**, 489

Schäfer, Gerhard, and Damour, Thibault. Lagrangians for n Point Masses at the Second Post-Newtonian Approximation of General Relativity **17**, 879

Schäfer, Gerhard. The ADM Hamiltonian at the Postlinear Approximation **18**, 255

Schäfer, Gerhard. Proceedings of the 14th International Conference on General Relativity and Gravitation. Ed. by M. Francaviglia, G. Longhi, L. Lusanna, and E. Sorace (Book Review) **30**, 1297

Schatten, Kenneth H. Electromagnetic-Gravitational Energy Systems **13**, 561

Schattner, R. The Center of Mass in General Relativity **10**, 377

Schattner, R. The Uniqueness of the Center of Mass in General Relativity **10**, 395

Schattner, R., and Köhler, Egon Some Results on Pseudorigid Motions **10**, 709

Schelb, U., and Schröter, J. Remarks Concerning the Notion of Free Fall in Axiomatic Space-Time Theory **27**, 605

Schelb, Udo. Distinguishability of Weyl- from Lorentz-Space-times by Classical Physical Means **28**, 1321

Scherk, J., and Schwarz, John H. Gravitation in the Light Cone Gauge **6**, 537

Schiffer, M. The Possible Role of Event-horizons in Quantum Gravity **24**, 705

Schiffer, M. Naked Singularities Cannot Be Observed (An information-theoretic approach to the cosmic censorship conjecture) **25**, 197

Schiffer, M. Quantum Fog and the Degradation of Information by the Gravitational Field **25**, 721

Schiffer, M. Recovering Information Borne by Quanta that Crossed the Black Hole Event Horizon **26**, 469

Schiffer, M. Black Hole Physics and the Universalities of Superradiance and of Grey-body Radiation **27**, 1

Schifini, C. G., and Noriega, R. J. On Vector-Tensor Minimally Coupled Field Theories **18**, 685

Schifini, C. G., and Noriega, R. J. Spin-Tensorial Concomitants of the Spin-Tensor Field **18**, 983

Schifini, C. G., Noriega, R. J., and Prélat, D. Scalar Concomitants of a Metric and a Curvature Form **20**, 337

Schifini, Claudio G., and Noriega, Ricardo J. Scalar Density Concomitants of a Metric and a Bivector **16**, 293

Schiller, Ralph. Bacterial Chemotaxis: A Survey **7**, 127

Schimming, R. The Tachyon and its Field. By Jerzy Klemens Kowalczyński (Book Review) **29**, 1615

Schlieder, S., and Börner, G. Some Remarks Concerning the Equivalence Principle of General Relativity with Respect to Quantum Mechanical One-Particle State **12**, 29

Schmidt, B. Lecture Notes in Physics. Allgemeine Relativitätstheorie und Relativistische Astrophysik. By N. Strauman (Book Review) **15**, 907

Schmidt, B. G. A New Definition of Singular Points in General Relativity **1**, 269

Schmidt, B. G. Homogeneous Riemannian Spaces and Lie Algebras of Killing Fields **2**, 105

Schmidt, B. G., and Clarke, C. J. S. Singularities: The State of the Art **8**, 129

Schmidt, B. G., and Ellis, G. F. R. Singular Space-Times (Review) **8**, 915

Schmidt, B. G. Remarks about Modifications of the b-Boundary Definition **10**, 981

Schmidt, B. G. Classification of Singular Space-Times **10**, 989

Schmidt, B. G. Comments **10**, 1041

Schmidt, B. G., Stoeger, W. R., and Ellis, G. F. R. Gauge-Invariant Variations in the Redshift and Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies **23**, 1169

Schmidt, B. G., and Frauendiener, J. Numerical Evolution, Linear and Nonlinear, of Spherically Symmetric Deviations from an Isotropic Universe **25**, 373

Schmidt, Bernd, Walker, Martin, and Sommers, Paul. A Characterization of the Bondi–Metzner–Sachs Group **6**, 489

Schmidt, Bernd G. Existence of Solutions of the Robinson–Trautman Equation and Spatial Infinity **20**, 65

Schmidt, H.-J., and Müller, V. On Bianchi Type-I Vacuum Solutions in $R + R^2$ Theories of Gravitation. I. The Isotropic Case **17**, 769

Schmidt, H.-J., and Müller, V. On Bianchi Type-I Vacuum Solutions in $R + R^2$ Theories of Gravitation. II. The Axially Symmetric Anisotropic Case **17**, 971

Schmidt, H.-J. Mach's Principle: From Newton's Bucket to Quantum Gravity. Eds. Julian B. Barbour and Herbert Pfister (Book Review) **28**, 377

Schmidt, H.-J. Bangs, Crunches, Whimpers, and Shrieks. By John Earman (Book Review) **28**, 1159

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Surface Layers in General Relativity and Their Relation to Surface Tensions **16**, 1053

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Relativity, Supersymmetry and Cosmology, Proceedings of the 5th Simposio Latíno Americano de Relatividad y Gravitacion, SILARG V. Ed. O. Bresson, M. Castagnino and V. Hamity (Book Review) **19**, 1159

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen, and Müller, Volker. The Origin of Double Inflation **21**, 489

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Inflation within Closed Friedmann Universe Models **25**, 87

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Inflation within Closed Friedmann Universe Models (Erratum) **25**, 863

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen, and Rainer, Martin. Inhomogeneous Cosmological Models with Homogeneous Inner Hypersurface Geometry **27**, 1265

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. How Should We Measure Spatial Distances? (Letter) **28**, 899

Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Chaos and Complexity. Ed. R. Russell, N. Murphy, A. Peacocke (Book Review) **28**, 1417
Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Differential Geometry and Applications. Proc. 6th Conference Brno. Ed. J. Janyska, I. Kolar, J. Slovak (Book Review) **29**, 535
Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. A New Duality Transformation for Fourth-order Gravity **29**, 859
Schmidt, Hans-Jürgen. Inhomogeneous Cosmological Models. By Andrzej Krasiński (Book Review) **30**, 987
Schmutzer, E. Some Remarks on General Covariance of Quantum Theory **8**, 699
Schmutzer, Ernst. Relativistic Conductive Additional Terms in Navier–Stokes Equations **7**, 925
Schmutzer, Ernst. Cosmology: The Structure and Evolution of the Universe. By Georgios Ioannou Kontopoulos (Book Review) **21**, 99
Schön, Martin. Modern Differential Geometry for Physicists By C. J. Isham (Book Review) **23**, 505
Schramm, David N., and Kazanas, Demosthenes. Competition between Neutrino and Gravitational Radiation **7**, 921
Schramm, David N., and Steigman, Gary. A Neutrino-Dominated Universe **13**, 101
Schröter, J., and Schelb, U. Remarks Concerning the Notion of Free Fall in Axiomatic Space-Time Theory **27**, 605
Schrüfer, Eberhard, Hehl, Friedrich W., and McCrea, J. Dermott. Exterior Calculus on the Computer: The REDUCE-Package EXCALC Applied to General Relativity and to the Poincaré Gauge Theory **19**, 197
Schücking, E. L. General Relativity and Astrophysics **7**, 113
Schücking, Engelbert L., and Ozsváth, István. Isometric Embedding for Homogeneous Compact 3-Manifolds **28**, 999
Schutz, B. F., and Nahmad-Achar, E. Pseudotensors in Asymptotically Curvilinear Coordinates **19**, 655
Schutz, Bernard. Gravitation and Relativistic Astrophysics. Ed. A. R. Prasanna, J. V. Narlikar and C. V. Vishveshwara (Book Review) **19**, 1151
Schutz, Bernard F., and Islam, Jamal N. Motion of Primordial Black Holes in the Early Universe and Their Likely Distribution Today **12**, 881
Schutz, Bernard F., and Kokkotas, Kostas D. Normal Modes of a Model Radiating System **18**, 913
Schutz, Bernard F., and Krolak, A. Coalescing Binaries — Probe of the Universe **19**, 1163
Schutz, Bernard F., and Qi, Guoying. Robinson–Trautman Equations and Chandrasekhar's Special Perturbation of the Schwarzschild Metric **25**, 1185
Schwarz, John H., and Scherk, J. Gravitation in the Light Cone Gauge **6**, 537
Schweizer, M., Straumann, N., and Wipf, A. Post-Newtonian Generation of Gravitational Waves in a Theory of Gravity with Torsion **12**, 951
Schweizer, M. A. Lagrangian Dynamics of Polarized Media **14**, 573
Schwinger, Julian. Gravitons and Photons: The Methodological Unification of Source Theory **7**, 251

Sciama, D. W., and Clarke, C. J. S. Static Gravitational Multiples — The Connection Between Field and Source in General Relativity **2**, 331

Sciama, D. W. Recent Developments in the Theory of Gravitational Radiation (Review) **3**, 149

Sciama, D. W., and Candelas, P. The Irreversible Thermodynamics of Black Holes **9**, 183

Scott, Douglas, and White, Martin. Echoes of Gravity **27**, 1023

Scott, Susan M., and Szekeres, P. The Curzon Singularity. I: Spatial Sections **18**, 557

Scott, Susan M., and Szekeres, P. The Curzon Singularity. II: Global Picture **18**, 571

Scudellaro, P. The Dynamical Behavior of Scalar Fields near the Initial Singularity **22**, 97

Sebestyén, A., Sparling, G. A. J., Lukás, B., and Perjés, Z. Stationary Vacuum Fields with a Conformally Flat Three-Space I. General Theory **15**, 511

Sebestyén, A., Lukács, B., Perjés, Z.,, and Porter, J. Lyapunov Functional Approach to Radiative Metrics **16**, 691

Sedov, L. I. On Dynamic Properties of Gravitational Fields **17**, 695

Segal, I. E. Concerning "A Critique of Segal's Chronometric Theory," by Laurence I. Wormald **16**, 403

Seifert, H.-J. The Causal Boundary of Space-Times **1**, 247

Seifert, H.-J., Müller zum Hagen, H., and Robinson, D. C. Black Holes in Static Vacuum Space-times **4**, 53

Seifert, H.-J., Müller Zum Hagen, H., and Robinson, David C. Black Holes in Static Electrovac Space-Times **5**, 59

Seifert, H.-J., and Friedrich, H. Global Riemannian Geometry. Ed. T. J. Willmore and N. Hitchin (Book Review) **17**, 809

Seifert, Hans-Jürgen, and Müller zum Hagen, Henning. On Characteristic Initial-Value and Mixed Problems **8**, 259

Seifert, Hans-Jürgen. Smoothing and Extending Cosmic Time Functions **8**, 815

Seifert, Hans-Jürgen. Naked Singularities and Cosmic Censorship: Comment on the Current Situation **10**, 1065

Seiler, W. M., and Roque, W. L. Anisotropic Solutions in the 5D Space-Time-Mass Theory **23**, 1151

Seitzer, Patrick O., and Jacobs, Kenneth C. Mini-Black-Holes Are Forming Now **8**, 7

Semerák, O. Stationary Frames in the Kerr Field **25**, 1041

Semerák, O. Extremally Accelerated Observers in Stationary Axisymmetric Spacetimes **28**, 1151

Semerák, O. Gyroscope on Polar Orbit in the Kerr Field **29**, 153

Semerák, O. Circular Orbits in Stationary Axisymmetric Spacetimes **30**, 1203

Sen, D. A., and Ihrig, E. A. Class of Singular Space-Times **5**, 593

Sen, N. R. On the Stability of Cosmological Models (Golden Oldie) **29**, 1477

Senovilla, José M. M., and Bonilla, Miguel Á. G. Some Properties of the Bel and Bel–Robinson Tensors **29**, 91
Senovilla, José M. M., Sopuerta, Carlos F., and Szekeres, Peter. Theorems on Shear-free Perfect Fluids with their Newtonian Analogues **30**, 389
Senovilla, José M. M. Singularity Theorems and Their Consequences (Review) **30**, 701
Serna, A. H. Theorem and Distribution Functions in Scale-Covariant Gravitation **22**, 1207
Seshadri, T. R., and Padmanabhan, T. Uncertainty Principle and the Horizon Size of Our Universe **19**, 791
Sexl, R. U., and Aichelburg, P. C. On the Gravitational Field of a Massless Particle **2**, 303
Sexl, Roman U. Universal Conventionalism and Space-Time **1**, 159
Sexl, Roman U., and Mansouri, Reza. A Test Theory of Special Relativity: I. Simultaneity and Clock Synchronization **8**, 497
Sexl, Roman U., and Mansouri, Reza. A Test Theory of Special Relativity: II. First Order Tests **8**, 515
Sexl, Roman U., and Mansouri, Reza. A Test Theory of Special Relativity: III. Second-Order Tests **8**, 809
Sfeila, J., and Hajj-Boutros, J. New Exact Solutions for a Charged Fluid Sphere in General Relativity **18**, 395
Sforza, Daniel M., Castagnino, Mario A., and Gaioli, Fabián H. Entropy Generation in Cosmological Particle Creation **28**, 1129
Sgarra, C., Curir, A., and Francaviglia, M. Numerical Analysis of Two-Soliton Solutions on a Bianchi Type-II Background **18**, 745
Shahid-Saless, Bahman. Local Gravitomagnetism **22**, 1147
Shahir, Bijan Y., and Zimmerman, Robert L. Geodesics for the NUT Metric and Gravitational Monopoles **21**, 821
Shanks, J. G. General Tachyon Absorption by Kerr–Newman Black Holes: Thermodynamic Consequences **12**, 1029
Shapiro, I. I. Testing General Relativity: Progress, Problems and Prospects (Review) **3**, 135
Sharma, D. N., and Singh, K. P. Curvature Collineations in Certain Gravitational Space-Times **6**, 397
Sharma, J. P. Relativistic Spherical Polytropes: An Analytical Approach **13**, 663
Sharma, J. R., and Gupta, Y. K. Non-Static Non-Conformally Flat Fluid Plates of Embedding Class One **28**, 1447
Sharma, R., and Duggal, K. L. Lorentzian Framed Structures in General Relativity **18**, 71
Sharma, S. P., and Pandey, S. N. Plane Symmetric Space-Time of Class I **8**, 147
Sharma, S. P., Gupta, R. S., and Gupta, Y. K. Einstein–Rosen Cylindrically Symmetric Space-Time Subject to Class-One Conditions **16**, 349
Sharp, N. A. Geodesics in Black Hole Space-Times **10**, 659
Shaver, Eric, and Lake, Kayll. Further Remark Concerning Spherically Symmetric Nonstatic Separable Solutions to the Einstein Equations in the Comoving Frame **18**, 1079

Shaver, Eric, and Lake, Kayll. Singularities in Separable Metrics with Spherical, Plane, and Hyperbolic Symmetry **20**, 1007

Shaver, Eric. Self-Gravitating General-Relativistic Cosmic Strings **24**, 187

Shaw, William T. Spinor Fields at Spacelike Infinity **15**, 1163

Shen Wenda and Zhu Shitong. Globally Regular Solutions of a Schwarzschild Black Hole and a Reissner–Nordström Black Hole **17**, 739

Shepley, L. In Memoriam A. Schild **8**, 955

Shepley, L. C., and Konkowski, D. A. Stability of Two-Dimensional Quasisingular Space-Times **14**, 61

Shepley, L. C., Ellis, G. F. R., and Bruno, R. V. Quasi-Regular Singularities Based on Null Planes **19**, 973

Shi Wanzhong and Liu Hongya. Plane-Wave Solutions in Five-Dimensional Kaluza–Klein Theories **20**, 407

Shiekh, A. Y., and Lee, S. C. Information Loss down a Black Hole **23**, 81

Shields, G. A., and Wheeler, J. C. The Black Flash Model of QSOs **9**, 189

Shikin, C. N., Staniukowicz, K. P., and Nikolaenko, V. M. Conformal Invariance and the Higgs Boson Mass in the Weinberg–Salam Theory with Gravitational Mechanism of Instability **14**, 379

Shikin, G. N., and Saha, B. Interacting Spinor and Scalar Fields in Bianchi Type I Universe Filled with Perfect Fluid: Exact Self-consistent Solutions **29**, 1099

Shikin, I. S. Dynamics of Matter in the Bianchi Type V Model and the Problems of Horizon and Singularities in Cosmology **10**, 1025

Shikin, I. S. Evolution of Plane-Symmetric Self-Similar Space-Times Containing Perfect Fluid **11**, 433

Shikin, I. S. Dynamics of Anisotropic Cosmological Model with Ultrarelativistic Matter, Magnetic Field, and Fluxes of Free Isotropic Particles **19**, 961

Shimizu, Akira, Kato, Hiroshi, Hiida, Kishiro, and Yokoya, Kaoru. Electrostatic Potential in a Gravitational Field **9**, 227

Shirokov, M. F. On One New Effect of the Einsteinian Theory of Gravitation **4**, 131

Shirokov, M. F., and Fisher, I. Z. Isotropic Space with Discrete Gravitational-Field Sources. On the Theory of a Nonhomogeneous Isotropic Universe (Golden Oldie) **30**, 1411

Shurtleff, Richard. A Geometric Model of Space-Time and Matter **15**, 391

Shurtleff, Richard. Parallelogram Space **27**, 495

Sigal, Richard. A Note on Proper Homothetic Motions **5**, 737

Sigg, T., and Sorg, M. Quantum Mixtures in the Early Universe **29**, 1557

Šijački, Djordje, and Hehl, Friedrich W.. Towards a Unified Gauge Theory of Gravitational and Strong Interactions? **12**, 83

Sikkema, Arnold E., and Mann, Robert B. Reply to Cooperstock and Faraoni **27**, 563

Siklos, S. T. C. Singularities and Invariants **10**, 1003

Siklos, S. T. C. Occurrence of "Whimper" Singularities **10**, 1031

Siklos, S. T. C. Nonscalar Singularities in Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **13**, 433

Siklos, Stephen T. C., Debney, George, and Fairchild, Edward E., Jr. Equivalence of Vacuum Yang–Mills Gravitation and Vacuum Einstein Gravitation **9**, 879

Sil, A., and Chatterjee, S. Extended Inflation in Higher-dimensional Spacetime with a Brans–Dicke Scalar Field **25**, 307

Sil, A., and Chatterjee, S. Singularity Structure of a Self-similar Tolman Type Model in a Higher-Dimensional Spacetime **26**, 999

Sil, A., and Chatterjee, S. Naked Singularities in a Self-Similar Tolman–Bondi Spacetime **28**, 775

Silaban, P., and Goldberg, J. N. Equations of Motion in the Null Formalism **7**, 757

Silaev, Peter K., and Turyshev, Slava G. Are the Singularities Stable? **29**, 417

Silk, Joseph, and Barrow, John D. Pregalactic Black Holes: A New Constraint **10**, 633

Da Silva, A., and Barreto, W. Gravitational Collapse of a Charged and Radiating Fluid Ball in the Diffusion Limit **28**, 735

De Silva, L. N. K. Induced Rotational Effects in Relativity **7**, 475

da Silva, M. F. A., Herrera, L., Paiva, F. M., and Santos, N. O. The Parameters of the Lewis Metric for the Weyl Class **27**, 859

Silva-Ortigoza, G. A Comment on Differential Identities for the Weyl Spinor Perturbations **29**, 1407

Silva-Ortigoza, G. A Note on the Rarita–Schwinger Equations **30**, 45

Silveira, V. L. R. Homogeneous and Isotropic Solutions of a Gravitational Theory with Scalar Fields **16**, 527

Silverman, M. P. Satellite Test of Intermediate-Range Deviation from Newton's Law of Gravity **19**, 511

Silverman, M. P. Gravitational Modulation of Particle Clustering: A New Class of Gravitationally Induced Quantum Interference **20**, 247

Silverman, M. P. Rotational Degeneracy Breaking of Atomic Substates: A Composite Quantum System in a Noninertial Reference Frame **21**, 517

Simon, Jonathan Z., Alpert, Mark, and Gott, J. Richard, III. General Relativity in a (2+1)-Dimensional Space-Time: An Electrically Charged Solution **18**, 1019

Simon, Jonathan Z., and Myers, Robert C. Black Hole Evaporation and Higher-Derivative Gravity **21**, 761

Simon, W., and Beig, R. The Stationary Gravitational Field near Spatial Infinity **12**, 1003

Simon, Walter. Characterizations of the Kerr Metric **16**, 465

Simon, Walter. Gravitational Field Strength and Generalized Komar Integral **17**, 439

Simon, Walter. A Simple Proof of the Generalized Electrostatic Israel Theorem **17**, 761

Simon, Walter. General Relativity. By Robert M. Wald (Book Review) **17**, 805

Simon, Walter. An Introduction to General Relativity. By L. P. Hughston and K. P. Tod (Book Review) **24**, 225

Simon, Walter. A Class of Static Perfect Fluid Solutions **26**, 97

Singal, Ashok K. The Equivalence Principle and an Electric Charge in a Gravitational Field **27**, 953

Singal, Ashok K. The Equivalence Principle and an Electric Charge in a Gravitational Field II. A Uniformly Accelerated Charge Does Not Radiate **29**, 1371

Singh, G. P., Everitt, C. W. F., Johri, V. B., and Kalligas, D. Gravitational Energy in the Expanding Universe **27**, 313

Singh, K. P., and Abdussattar. A Conformally Flat Non-Static Perfect-Fluid Distribution **5**, 113

Singh, K. P., and Sharma, D. N. Curvature Collineations in Certain Gravitational Space-Times **6**, 397

Singh, P. The Application of Spin Coefficient Techniques in the Vacuum Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Field Theory **22**, 269

Singh, P. A New Class of Exact Solutions of the Vacuum Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Field Theory **22**, 947

Singh, T. A Plane Symmetric Solution of Einstein's Field Equations of General Relativity Containing Zero-Rest-Mass Scalar Fields **5**, 657

Singh, T. Cylindrical Wave Solutions of a Scalar-Tensor Theory **8**, 109

Singh, T., and Rai, L. N. Stationary Axially Symmetric Brans–Dicke–Maxwell Fields **11**, 37

Singh, T., and Rai, L. N. Scalar-Tensor Theories of Gravitation: Foundations and Prospects **15**, 875

Singh, T. P., and Joshi, P. S. Reply to Unnikrishnan on Naked Singularities **27**, 921

Singh, T. P. Gamma-Ray Bursts and Quantum Cosmic Censorship (Essay) **30**, 1563

Singh, Tarkeshwar, Beesham, A., and Mbokazi, W. S. Bulk Viscous Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ **30**, 573

Singhvi, B. S., and Mehra, A. L. Classical Model of an Electron **8**, 723

Singleton, D. B., Lun, A. W.-C., and McIntosh, C. B. G. Expanding Algebraically Degenerate Vacuum Spaces with Homothetic Motions **20**, 745

Singleton, David B. Homothetic Motions and Vacuum Robinson–Trautman Solutions **22**, 1239

Sinha, K. P., Jha, R., Lord, E. A., and A Singularity-Free Cosmological Model in ECSK Theory **20**, 565

Sinha, K. P., Jha, Ramanand, and Lord, E. A. The Brans–Dicke Scalar Field in Einstein–Cartan Theory **20**, 943

Sintes, A. M., and Carot, J., Coley, A. A. Space-times Admitting a Three-dimensional Conformal Group **28**, 311

Sintes, A. M., Coley, A. A., and Carot, J. Lie Groups of Conformal Motions acting on Null Orbits (Letter) **30**, 151

Sinzinkayo, S., and Demaret, J. On Solutions of Einstein and Einstein–Yang–Mills Equations with (Maximal) Conformal Subsymmetries **17**, 187

Sippel, R., and Goenner, H. Symmetry Classes of *pp*-Waves **18**, 1229

Siri, R., Aragone, C., and Restuccia, A. Gravidynamics of Linear Spin Two Neutral Fields **5**, 643

Sirousse-Zia, H. Fluctuations Produced by the Cosmological Constant in the Empty Bianchi Type-IX Model **14**, 851

Sirousse-Zia, Haydeh. Singularity Theorems and the [General Relativity + Additional Matter Fields] Formulation of Metric Theories of Gravitation **26**, 587

Sirousse-Zia, Haydeh. Gauge-Invariant Perturbations for a Collapsing Dust Sphere **28**, 1033

Sirousse-Zia, Haydeh. Gravitational Lensing and Relativistic Theories of Gravitation (Letter) **30**, 1273

Sirousse-Zia, Haydeh. Gravitational Lensing and Relativistic Theories of Gravitation (Erratum) **30**, 1553

Sisteró, R. F. A Nonstatic Plane Symmetric Solution of Einstein's Field Equations for Zero-Rest Mass Scalar Fields **7**, 487

Sisteró, Roberto F. Cosmology with G and Λ Coupling Scalars **23**, 1265

Sivaram, C., and Garcia de Andrade, L. C. Torsion and Massive Electrodynamics in the Early Universe **26**, 615

Skea, James E. F., and Hoenselaers, Cornelius. Generating Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations by Typing Mistakes **21**, 17

Skea, James E. F., and Araujo, Marcelo E., Dray, Tevian. Finding Isometry Groups in Theory and Practice **24**, 477

Sklavenites, D. Geodesic Bianchi Type Cosmological Models **24**, 47

Sklavenites, D. Stationary and Static Axisymmetric Perfect Fluid Solutions **24**, 935

Slagter, R. J. Gauge-Strings on Einstein–Rosen Background **23**, 991

Smalley, L. L., and Krisch, J. P. A Spin Polarized Disc **27**, 247

Smalley, L. L., and Krisch, J. P. A Spin Polarized Disc. II **28**, 287

Smalley, Larry L., Hehl, Friedrich W., and Lord, Eric A. Metric-Affine Variational Principles in General Relativity II. Relaxation of the Riemannian Constraint **13**, 1037

Smalley, Larry L., and Ray, John R. Geometrization of Spin and the Weyssenhoff Fluid Conjecture **18**, 549

Smallwood, J., and d'Inverno, R. A. On Identifying Coordinates **9**, 195

Smallwood, J., and d'Inverno, R. A. A Note on a Family of Type $\{3,1\}$ Vacuum Solutions with Twist **9**, 215

Smallwood, J. On the Application of Computer Algebra to Velocity Dominated Approximations **22**, 749

Smarr, L. L., Vessot, R. F. C., Lundquist, C. A., Decher, R., and Piran, Tsvi. Gravitational Waves and Red Shifts: A Space Experiment for Testing Relativistic Gravity Using Multiple Time-Correlated Ratio Signals **15**, 129

Smith, G. J., and Bergmann, P. G. Measurability Analysis of the Magnetic-Type Components of the Linearized Gravitational Radiation Field **11**, 133

Smith, G. J., and Bergmann, P. G. Measurability Analysis of the Linearized Gravitational Field **14**, 1131

Smith, Gerrit J., and McLoughlin, Aileen M. Refinement of Measurability Analysis of the Linearized Gravitational Field **5**, 749

Smith, P. D. P. A Method of Obtaining the Rate of Perihelion Precession in a System of Two Charged Masses **9**, 469

Smith, P. N., and Collinson, C. D. Infinitesimal Holonomy Groups of Einstein–Maxwell Space-Times **19**, 95

Smolin, L., Wijewardhana, L. C. R., and Bowick, M. J. Does String Theory Solve the Puzzles of Black Hole Evaporation? **19**, 113

Smolin, Lee. The Thermodynamics of Gravitational Radiation **16**, 205

Smolin, Lee. On the Intrinsic Entropy of the Gravitational Field **17**, 417

Smolin, Lee, and Crane, Louis. Space-Time Foam as the Universal Regulator **17**, 1209

Smoot, George F., and Steinhardt, Paul J. Gravity's Rainbow **25**, 1095

Smrz, P. K. Generalized Linear Connections on Real Manifolds **24**, 857

Smrz, P. K. Einstein–Ōtsuki Vacuum Equations **25**, 31

Socorro, J., and Pimentel, Luis 0. Bianchi VI_0 Models in N=2, D=5 Supergravity **25**, 1159

Söler, F. r Manifolds and Gravitational Radiation **13**, 37

Soffel, Michael, Müller, Berndt, and Greiner, Walter. Radiation and the Structure of Space-Time (Review) **12**, 287

Soffel, Michael H. Theory and Experiment in Gravitational Physics. By C. Will (Book Review) **25**, 1209

Soker, Noam, and Harpaz, Amos. Radiation from a Uniformly Accelerated Charge **30**, 1217

Sokolik, H. A New Form of Gravitational Interaction with Respect to Conformally Flat Space **5**, 599

Sokolik, H. Geometrical Description of Field Algebra **6**, 449

Sokolin, H., and Rosen, J. Algebraic Interpretation to the Yang–Mills Field **14**, 707

Sokolov, Skiff N. A Gravitating Light-Ball: Stationary States and Developing Collapse **24**, 519

Sokolov, Skiff N. Equations of Motion for an Anisotropic Nonlinear Elastic Continuum in a Gravitational Field **27**, 1167

Sokolowski, L. M., and Mazur, P. O. Teleparallelism as a Universal Connection on Null Hypersurfaces in General Relativity **18**, 781

Sokołowski, Leszek M. Multidimensional Gravitational Waves. I. Purely Radiative Spacetimes **23**, 29

Soldate, M., and Muzinich, I. J. On the Dynamics of Long-Distance Geometry **21**, 307

Soldati, Roberto, and Cognola, Guido. Gravitational Theories with de Sitter Constant Vacuum Solution **13**, 923

Soleng, Harald H. Cosmologies Based on Lyra's Geometry **19**, 1213

Soleng, Harald H., and Grøn, Øyvind. On the Physical Interpretation of Wesson's Gravitational Theory **20**, 1115

Soleng, Harald H. Trapping the Kaluza–Klein Scalar **23**, 313

Soleng, Harald H. Torsion Vector and Variable G **23**, 1089

Soleng, Harald H. A Spinning String **24**, 111

Soleng, Harald H. Creation of a Time-machine in (2+1)-dimensional Gravity **24**, 1131

Soleng, Harald H. Correction to Einstein's Perihelion Precession Formula from a Traceless, Anisotropic Vacuum Energy **26**, 149

Soleng, Harald H. Dark Matter and Non-Newtonian Gravity from General Relativity Coupled to a Fluid of Strings **27**, 367

Soltysek, B., and Dymnikova, I. Spherically Symmetric Space-time with Two Cosmological Constants **30**, 1775

Som, M. M., Teixeira, A. F. F., and Wolk, Idel. Stationary Vacuum Fields with Cylindrical Symmetry **7**, 263

Som, M. M., Teixeira, A. F. da F., and Kleber, A. Anisotropic Scalar Field with Cosmical Time **10**, 535

Som, M. M., and Macedo, A. The Lewis Metric and Flat Space-Time **11**, 217

Som, M. M., and Santos, N. O. Geometrical Mass of Charged Particle in Brans–Dicke Theory **15**, 321

Som, M. M., de Mello Gomide, Fernando, and Berman, Marcelo Samuel. Brans–Dicke Static Universes **21**, 287

Som, M. M., and Berman, Marcelo Samuel. A Special Anisotropic Model of the Universe (II) **21**, 967

Som, M. M. Whitrow–Randall's Relation and Brans–Dicke Cosmology **22**, 625

Sommers, Paul, Schmidt, Bernd, and Walker, Martin. A Characterization of the Bondi–Metzner–Sachs Group **6**, 489

Sommers, Paul. Type N Vacuum Space-Times as Special Functions in $\mathbb{C}^2$ **8**, 855

Sonego, Sebastiano, Abramowicz, Marek A., Lanza, Antonio, and Miller, John C. Curving Newtonian Space **29**, 1585

Sonego, Sebastiano, Abramowicz, Marek, and Kristiansson, Simon A. Optical Space of the Reissner–Nordström Solutions **30**, 275

Sonoda, David H., and Barrow, John D. Stability of Certain Spatially Homogeneous Cosmological Models **17**, 409

Sopuerta, Carlos F., and Szekeres, Peter, Senovilla, José M. M. Theorems on Shear-free Perfect Fluids with their Newtonian Analogues **30**, 389

Sorg, M., and Ochs, U. Cosmological Solutions for the Coupled Einstein–Yang–Mills–Higgs Equations **28**, 1177

Sorg, M., and Sigg, T. Quantum Mixtures in the Early Universe **29**, 1557

Sorkin, R. On Stress-Energy Tensors **8**, 437

Sorkin, R., and Hartle, J. B. Boundary Terms in the Action for the Regge Calculus **13**, 541

Sorkin, Rafael D., Wald, Robert M., and Zhang Zhen Jiu. Entropy of Self-Gravitating Radiation **13**, 1127

Sorkin, Rafael D., and Friedman, John L. Half-Integral Spin from Quantum Gravity **14**, 615

Sousa Ramos, J., Bugalho, M. H., and Rica da Silva, A. The Order of Chaos on A Bianchi-IX Cosmological Model **18**, 1263

Spallicci, A. D. A. M. Orbiting Test Masses for an Equivalence Principle Space Experiment **22**, 863

Sparling, G., Winicour, J., Lukács, B., and Newman, E. T. A NUT-Like Solution with Fluid Matter **15**, 567

Sparling, G. A. J., Lukás, B., Perjés, Z.,, and Sebestyén, Á. Stationary Vacuum Fields with a Conformally Flat Three-Space I. General Theory **15**, 511

Spehler, D., Aldrovandi, R., and Novaes, S. F. Helicity Amplitudes for Matter-Coupled Gravity **26**, 409

Spindel, P. Some Kasner-Type Solutions **10**, 699

Spindel, P. Yano Vector Fields and Conformally Related Spaces **11**, 419

Spindel, P. Physique Quantique et Geometrie, Geometrie Differentielle. Ed. by D. Bernard and Y. Choquet Bruhat. (Book Review) **22**, 233

Spinosa, Ricardo H., and Hamity, Victor H. A Spherically Symmetric Radiating Shell in the Presence of a Spinless Radiating Central Body **16**, 9

Spokoiny, B. L. The Effect of the Electromagnetic Fields on the Evolution of Homogencous Cosmological Models near the Singularity **14**, 279

Spyrou, N. Tensor-Virial Equations for Post-Newtonian Relativistic Stellar Dynamics **8**, 463

Spyrou, N. On the Energy in Relativistic Stellar Dynamics **8**, 491

Spyrou, N. Relativistic Equations of Motion of Extended Bodies **9**, 519

Spyrou, N. Relativistic Effects in Many-Body Systems of Finite Size, Internal Structure, and Internal Motions: I. "Self-Acceleration" of Astrophysical Systems **10**, 581

Spyrou, N. Relativistic Celestial Mechanics of Binary Stars **13**, 473

Spyrou, N. Relativistic Effects in Many-Body Systems of Finite Size, Internal Structure, and Internal Motions. II. The Determination of the Inertial and Rest Masses of Binary Stars **13**, 487

Spyrou, N. The Far-Field of a Gravitating Source in Relation to its Interior **13**, 551

Spyrou, N., and Caporali, A. Post-Newtonian Spin and Angular Momentum of Bounded Systems **13**, 689

Spyrou, N. Perfect Fluids as Possible Sources of the Kerr Metric **13**, 771

Spyrou, N. Relativistic Conic Sections **15**, 363
Spyrou, N. Center of Mass and Far Field Metric in Relativistic Magnetohydrodynamics **16**, 411
Spyrou, N., and Papadopoulos, D. Post-Newtonian Gravitational Radiation from Binary Stars **17**, 1059
Spyrou, N., and Kokkotas, K. Reversible Evolution of Charged Ergoregions **19**, 681
Srivastava, D. C., and Prasad, S. S. Perfect Fluid Spheres in General Relativity **15**, 65
Srivastava, D. C. On Shear-Free Motion of Charged Perfect Fluid Obeying an Equation of State in General Relativity **18**, 1159
Srivastava, R. C., Johri, V. B., and Chandra, R. Nonsingular Cosmological Models in Brans–Dicke Theory **14**, 771
Srivastava, Sushil K. Scalar and Spinor Fields in the Very Early Universe **19**, 537
Stachel, J. External Sources in General Relativity **3**, 257
Stachel, John. Achille Papapetrou **8**, 541
Stachel, John. A Variational Principle Giving Gravitational "Superpotentials," the Affine Connection, Riemann Tensor, and Einstein Field Equations **8**, 705
Stachel, John, and Papapetrou, A. A New Lagrangian for the Vacuum Einstein Equations and Its Tetrad Form **9**, 1075
Stachel, John. General Relativity. An Einstein Centenary Survey. Ed. by S. W. Hawking and W. Israel (Book Review) **14**, 107
Staniukowicz, K. P., Nikolaenko, V. M., and Shikin, C. N. Conformal Invariance and the Higgs Boson Mass in the Weinberg–Salam Theory with Gravitational Mechanism of Instability **14**, 379
Starkman, G. D., Dyer, C. C. Oattes, L. M. Vacuum Strings in FRW Models **20**, 71
Staruszkiewicz, Andrzej. The Energy Dependence of Gravitational Attraction between Two Quickly Moving Bodies **7**, 491
Steele, J. D. Homothety Groups in Space-Time **22**, 457
Steele, John D. Simply-Transitive Homothety Groups **23**, 811
Steigman, Gary, and Schramm, David N. A Neutrino-Dominated Universe **13**, 101
Steinhardt, Paul J., and Accetta, Frank S. New Approaches for Inflationary Cosmology **23**, 1
Steinhardt, Paul J., and Smoot, George F. Gravity's Rainbow **25**, 1095
Stela, J., Palou, P., and Bona, C. Perfect Fluid Spheres Admitting Flat 3-Dimensional Slices **19**, 179
Stelle, K. S. Classical Gravity with Higher Derivatives **9**, 353
Stelmach, J. Can Textures Solve the Horizon Problem? **26**, 275
Stephani, H., and Clemens, G. Electromagnetic Waves in a Plane Wave Background **5**, 479
Stephani, H. Two Simple Solutions to Einstein's Field Equations **14**, 703

Stephani, H. Algebraically Special, Diverging Vacuum and Pure Radiation Fields Revisited **15**, 173

Stephani, Hans. A Note on Killing Tensors **9**, 789

Stephenson, L., and Cohn, J. The Gauge in General Relativity. II **9**, 21

Stephenson, L., and Cohn, J. The Gauge in General Relativity. III **9**, 39

Stewart, B. W., Papadopoulos, D., Witten, L., Berezdivin, R., and Herrera, L. An Interior Solution for the Gamma Metric **14**, 97

Stewart, B. W., Witten, Louis, and Papadopoulos, Demetrios. Gravitational Field with Toroidal Topology **19**, 827

Stewart, Bob. Dynamics of the Mixmaster-Type Vacuum Universe with Geometry $R \times S^3 \times S^3 \times S^3$ **22**, 1321

Stewart, John M. A Simple Model for Radiation Damping **15**, 425

Stewart, John M. Kinetic Theory in the Expanding Universe. By Jeremy Bernstein (Book Review) **21**, 1201

Stodolsky, Leo. Matter and Light Wave Interferometry in Gravitational Fields **11**, 391

Stoeger, W. R. Orbital Topography and Other Astrophysical Consequences of Rosen's Bimetric Theory of Gravity **9**, 165

Stoeger, W. R., Ellis, G. F. R., and Schmidt, B. G. Gauge- Invariant Variations in the Redshift and Cosmic Background Radiation Anisotropies **23**, 1169

Stoeger, William. Axisymmetric Accretion Flows Very Near Black Holes and Rosen-Collapsed Objects **10**, 671

Stoeger, William R., and Yasskin, Philip B. Can a Macroscopic Gyroscope Feel Torsion? **11**, 427

Stoeger, William R. The Physics of Detecting Torsion and Placing Limits on Its Effects **17**, 981

Stoeger, William R., and Whitman, Andrew P. The Harmonic-Map Structure of the Axially Symmetric Stationary Einstein Equations **24**, 641

Stoeger, William R. Is the Universe Open or Closed? The Density of Matter in the Universe. By Peter Coles and George F. R. Ellis (Book Review) **30**, 989

Stoghianidis, E., and Tsoubelis, D. Polar Orbits in the Kerr Space-Time **19**, 1235

Stone, J., Lake, Kayll, and Hood, K. On the Latitudinal and Radial Motion of Timelike Vortical Trajectories in the Kerr Metric **16**, 541

Störmer, Olaf. Shear in a Perturbed Friedmann Universe **1**, 103

Stornaiolo, C. The Dynamical Behavior of Scalar Fields near the Initial Singularity **22**, 97

Stränsch, Heike, and Herlt, Eduard. A New Solution of Schmutzer's Projective Relativistic Cosmology **21**, 627

Straumann, N., Wipf, A., and Schweizer, M. Post-Newtonian Generation of Gravitational Waves in a Theory of Gravity with Torsion **12**, 951

Straumann, N. Relativistic Astrophysics. By M. Demiański (Book Review) **18**, 993

Straumann, N. Galaxies: Structure and Evolution. By Roger J. Taylor (Book Review) **26**, 113

Straumsnes, S., and Brevik, I. Electromagnetic Modes in Schwarzschild Geometry in an Annular Region **29**, 837

Streubel, Michael. "Conserved" Quantities for Isolated Gravitational Systems **9**, 551

Streubel, Michael. A Comment on the Uniqueness Theorems for Stationary Black Holes **9**, 597

Strominger, Andrew. Microcanonical Quantum Gravity **15**, 489

Struble, Mitchell F., and Cohen, Jeffrey M. Can Red Shifts Turn Blue? **15**, 235

Stuchlík, Z., and Bao, G. Radiation from Hot Spots Orbiting an Extreme Reissner–Nordström Black Hole **24**, 945

Stuchlík, Zdenek, and Calvani, Massimo. Null Geodesics in Black Hole Metrics with Non-Zero Cosmological Constant **23**, 507

Stuckey, W. M. Dynamics of the Mixmaster-Type Vacuum Universe with Geometry $R \times S^3 \times S^3 \times S^3$ **22**, 1321

Sudharsan, R., and Johri, V. B. Cosmological Models with Particle Creation and Bulk Viscosity **26**, 41

Sulaiman, A. H., Tomimura, N., and Bonnor, W. B. Szekeres's Space-Times Have No Killing Vectors **8**, 549

Sundblad, Y., Cohen, H. I., and Leringe, Ö. The Use of Algebraic Computing in General Relativity **7**, 269

Süssmann, G., and Castrigiano, D. P. L. Inertial Structure. I **16**, 867

Süssmann, G., and Castrigiano, D. P. L. Galilean Inertial Structure. II **16**, 893

Sussman, Roberto A. Conformal Structure of a Schwarzschild Black Hole Immersed in a Friedman Universe **17**, 251

Sussman, Roberto A. Radial Conformal Killing Vectors in Spherically Symmetric Shear- Free Space-Times **21**, 1281

Svaiter, N. F., Guimarães, M. E. X., and Novello, M. Synchronized Frames for Gödel's Universe **25**, 137

Sviestins, E., Laurent, B. E., and Rosquist, K. The Behavior of Null Geodesics in a Class of Rotating Space-time Homogeneous Cosmologies **13**, 1093

Sviestins, E., and Bradley, J. M. Some Rotating, Time-Dependent Bianchi Type VIII Cosmologies with Heat Flow **16**, 1119

Sviestins, Egils. Null Geodesics, Caustics and Apparent Motion of Galaxies in a Finite Rotating Universe **16**, 161

Sviestins, Egils. Some Rotating, Time-Dependent Bianchi Type-IX Cosmologies with Heat Flow **17**, 521

Swamy, Vijaya, Berger, Beverly K., and Garfinkle, David. Detection of Computer Generated Gravitational Waves in Numerical Cosmologies **27**, 511

Swift, S. T., d'Inverno, R. A., Vickers, J. A. G. Everywhere Invariant Spaces of Metrics and Isometries **18**, 1093

Swift, S. Timothy. Levi-Civita Equivariance and Riemann Symmetries **26**, 1213

Swinerd, G. G. Models of the Universe Containing Matter and Gravitational Radiation **8**, 379

Synge, J. L., and Hogan, P. A. Model of a Gravitating Sphere set in Rotation by Internal Stress **3**, 269

Szabados, L. B. On the Relation between Causal Structure and Curvature **14**, 991

Szabados, L. B. On the Null Geodesics from the Viewpoint of Space-Time Singularities **15**, 187

Szabados, L. B. Causal Measurability in Chronological Spaces **19**, 1091

Szabó, László.Geometrodynamics in Multidimensional Unified Theories **14**, 77

Szamosi, C. The Second Windsor Conference on Relativistic Physics **5**, 353

Szczęsny, Jerzy, Biesiada, Marek, and Szydlowski, Marek. Is the Space-Time Dimension 11 Distinguished in Cosmology? **19**, 1181

Szczęsny, Jerzy. Dynamical Dimensional Reduction **22**, 1217

Szczyrba, Wiktor, and Frąckiewicz, Kazimierz. A Partly Reduced System of Hamiltonian Equations and the Initial Value Problem in the ECSK Theory of Gravity **18**, 411

Szekeres, P., and Bell, P. Interacting Electromagnetic Shock Waves in General Relativity **5**, 275

Szekeres, P., and Scott, Susan M. The Curzon Singularity. I: Spatial Sections **18**, 557

Szekeres, P., and Scott, Susan M. The Curzon Singularity. II: Global Picture **18**, 571

Szekeres, Peter, and Senovilla, José M. M., Sopuerta, Carlos F. Theorems on Shear-free Perfect Fluids with their Newtonian Analogues **30**, 389

Szydlowski, M. Stability and Dimensional Reduction **20**, 221

Szydlowski, Marek, Heller, Michael, and Golda, Zdzislaw. Structural Stability Properties of Friedman Cosmology **16**, 877

Szydlowski, Marek, Heller, Michal, and Golda, Zdzislaw A. Generic and Nongeneric World Models **19**, 707

Szydlowski, Marek, Szczęsny, Jerzy, and Biesiada, Marek. Is the Space-Time Dimension 11 Distinguished in Cosmology? **19**, 1181

Szydlowski, Marek. Dimensional Reduction and the Stability Problem in Multidimensional Homogeneous Cosmology **20**, 1219

Szydlowski, Marek, and Piekut-Lapeta, Bożena. The Dynamics of Multidimensional Cosmological Models in the Presence of Quantum Effects. I. The Case FRW$times T^D$ at High Temperatures **21**, 349

Szydlowski, Marek, and Lapeta, Bożena. The Dynamics of Multidimensional Cosmological Models in the Presence of Quantum Effects. II. The Low-Temperature Case **21**, 383

Szydlowski, Marek. Are Einstein's Equations of Homogeneous Multidimensional Cosmology Generic? **21**, 721

Szydlowski, Marek. Dynamical Dimensional Reduction **22**, 1217

Szydlowski, Marek, and Lapeta, Andzej. The Local Instability of Mixmaster Dynamical Systems **23**, 151

Szydlowski, Marek. Chaos Hidden Behind Time Parametrization in the Mixmaster Cosmology **29**, 185
Szydlowski, Marek. Nonlinear Dynamical Systems and Chaos. By H. W. Broer, S. A. van Gils, I. Hoveijn and E. Takens (Book Review) **29**, 401
Szydlowski, Marek. The Eisenhart Geometry as an Alternative Description of Dynamics in Terms of Geodesics **30**, 887

Tafel, J. A. Kinetic Model of Dipole Particles in Curved Space-Time **12**, 1035
Taha, M. O., and Al-Rawaf, A. S. Cosmology of General Relativity without Energy-Momentum Conservation **28**, 935
Takano, Y. Finsler Geometry, Relativity and Gauge Theories. By G. S. Asanov (Book Review) **19**, 109
Talbot, C. J., and Everson, J. Morse Theory on Timelike and Causal Curves **7**, 609
Talebaoui, Wathek. Cosmological Solutions of the Einstein–Kähler Field Equations in Robertson–Walker Backgrounds **26**, 663
Tammelo, Risto. Quadrupole Test Particle as a Detector of Gravitational Waves **8**, 313
Tammelo, Risto, and Kask, Üllar. On the Local Detectability of the Passage Through the Schwarzschild Horizon **29**, 997
Tanabe, Yukio. New Exact Einstein–Maxwell Fields for a Massless Charge **10**, 125
Tangherlini, F. R. Mach's Principle and Minkowski Spacetime **29**, 869
Tarachand, R. K., and Ibotombi Singh, N. Nonexistence of Interactions Between Axially Symmetric Massive Scalar Field and Perfect Fluid Distribution **20**, 711
Tarachand Singh, R. K., and Ratnaprabha Devi, A. Brans–Dicke Scalar Field Interactions in Presence of Radiation Distribution **21**, 1249
Tarantola, Albert, and Mavrides, Stamatia. Local Supercluster and Anomalous Hubble Expansion **8**, 665
Tariq, N., and Tupper, B. O. J. A Class of Algebraically General Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations for Non-Null Electromagnetic Fields **6**, 345
Tariq, N., McLenaghan, R. G., and Debever, R. Riemannian–Maxwellian Invertible Structures in General Relativity **10**, 853
Tatarski, D. C., and Cornish, N. J., Moffat, J. W. Gravitational Waves from an Axi-symmetric Source in the Nonsymmetric Gravitational Theory **27**, 933
Taub, A. H., and Choquet-Bruhat, Y. High-Frequency, Self-Gravitating, Charged Scalar Fields **8**, 561
Taub, A. H. Remarks on the Symposium on Singularities **10**, 1009
Tauber, G. Massive Spin-Two Particle in a Gravitational Field **12**, 1043
Tauber, G. E. Electrodynamics in an Expanding Universe **3**, 7
Tauber, G. E., and Feldman, Y. The Internal State of a Gas of Particles with Spin **12**, 837

Tavakol, R. K., and Roxburgh, I. Non-Riemann Geometrizable Effects in the Gravitational One-Body Problem **10**, 307

Tavakol, R. K., and Van den Bergh, N. Viability Criteria for the Theories of Gravity and Finsler Spaces **18**, 849

Tavakol, R. K., and Coley, A. A. Fragility in Cosmology **24**, 835

Tavakol, R. K., Teixeira, A. F. F., and Rebouças, M. J. Topology and Fragility in Cosmology **30**, 535

Tavakol, Reza, van Elst, Henk, and Dunsby, Peter K. S. Constraints on Inflationary Solutions in the Presence of Shear and Bulk Viscosity **27**, 171

Tavakol, Reza, Taylor, David, Rippl, Steve, and van Elst, Henk. Kinematics and Dynamics of $f(R)$ Theories of Gravity **28**, 191

Tavakol, Reza, Zalaletdinov, Roustam, and Romero, Carlos. The Embedding of General Relativity in Five Dimensions **28**, 365

Tavakol, Reza, Ellis, George F. R., and Zalaletdinov, Roustam. On General and Restricted Covariance in General Relativity **28**, 1251

Taxiarchis, Papacostas. Space-Times Admitting Penrose–Floyd Tensors **17**, 149

Taylor, J. G., and Ahmed, E. On the Cosmological Effects of Thermal Masses in the Era $10^{11}\mathrm{K} \geq T \geq 5 \times 10^{9}\mathrm{K}$ **20**, 395

Taylor, Joseph H., and Weisberg, Joel M. Gravitational Radiation from an Orbiting Pulsar **13**, 1

Taylor, D. R., and Maartens, R. Fluid Dynamics in Higher Order Gravity **26**, 599

Taylor, D. R., and Maartens, R. Fluid Dynamics in Higher Order Gravity (Erratum) **27**, 113

Taylor, David R., and Maartens, Roy. Almost-homogeneity of the Universe in Higher-order Gravity **27**, 1309

Taylor, David Rippl, Steve, van Elst, Henk, and Tavakol, Reza. Kinematics and Dynamics of $f(R)$ Theories of Gravity **28**, 191

Tchrakian, D. H. On the Application of Higher Rank Spinors in General Relativity **5**, 331

Tchrakian, D. H. A Formulation of Linearised Gravity **5**, 379

Tchrakian, D. H. 'Electric' and 'Magnetic' Gravitational Fields in Vacuum **6**, 151

Tchrakian, D. H., and O'Brien, G. M. Self-Duality in Euclidean Supergravity **17**, 55

Tchrakian, D. H. On the Dimensional Reduction of Gravity **19**, 135

Teixeira, A. F. F., Wolk, Idel, and Som, M. M. Stationary Vacuum Fields with Cylindrical Symmetry **7**, 263

Teixeira, A. F. da F., Som, M. M., and Kleber, A. Anisotropic Scalar Field with Cosmical Time **10**, 535

Teixeira, A. F. F., and Santos, J., Rebouças, M. J. Segre Types of Symmetric Two-tensors in n-dimensional Spacetimes **27**, 989

Teixeira, A. F. F., Hall, G. S., Rebouças, M. J., and Santos, J. On the Algebraic Structure of Second Order Symmetric Tensors in 5-Dimensional Space-times **28**, 1107

Teixeira, A. F. F., Rebouças, M. J., and Tavakol, R. K. Topology and Fragility in Cosmology **30**, 535

Tello-Llanos, R. A. Curvature and Conformal Collineations in Presence of Matter **20**, 765
Teo, Edward. What Have We Learned From Two-dimensional Models of Quantum Black Holes? **26**, 13
Terazawa, Hidezumi. High-Energy Gravity and the Very Early Universe **12**, 93
Terazawa, Hidezumi, and Akama, Keiichi. Pregeometric Origin of the Big Bang **15**, 201
Tertychniy, S. I. The Calculation of Connection from the First Structure Equations **23**, 305
Tertychniy, S. I. Light Deflection in a Central Symmetric Static Gravitational Field **25**, 123
Teyssandier, P., and Linet, B. Point Charge in a Static, Spherically Symmetric Brans–Dicke Field **10**, 313
Theiss, Dietmar S., Mashhoon, Bahram, and Hehl, Friedrich W. On Gravitational Effects of Rotating Masses: The Thirring–Lense Papers **16**, 711
Thienel, H.-P. BRST Approach to Translational Symmetry and the Geometry of Flat Manifolds with Torsion **25**, 483
Thirring, W. Why is Gravitation an Exciting Subject? (Review) **1**, 31
Thomi, Peter. Elements of Differential and Riemannian Geometry (Book Review) **21**, 861
Tian, Guihua, and Liang, Canbin. Plane Symmetric Metrics Associated with Semi-plane Symmetric Electromagnetic Fields in Higher Dimensions **26**, 1095
Tiemblo, A., and Tresguerres, R. Invariant Foliation of Dynamical Space-times **30**, 239
Tikekar, R., Sabu, M. C., and Patel, L. K. Exact Interior Solutions for Charged Fluid Spheres **29**, 489
Tikekar, Ramesh. A Class of Static Charged Dust Spheres in General Relativity **16**, 445
Tikekar, Ramesh, and Patel, L. K. Some Exact Solutions of String Cosmology in Bianchi III Space-time **24**, 397
Tikekar, Ramesh, Patel, L. K., and Dadhich, N. A Class of Cylindrically-Symmetric Models in String Cosmology **26**, 647
Tilley, Daniel, and Maartens, Roy. Exact Perturbations for Inflation with Smooth Exit **30**, 289
Tino, Guglielmo M., and Preziosi, Bruno. Possible Tests of Curvature Effects in Weak Gravitational Fields **30**, 173
Tiomno, J., and Lima, J. A. S. Inhomogeneous Two-Fluid Cosmologies **20**, 1019
Tiomno, J. Geodesics in Gödel-type Space-times **22**, 683
Tipler, Frank J. Singularities and Causality Violation **10**, 983
Tipler, Frank J. Energy Conditions and Space-Time Singularities **10**, 985
Tipler, Frank J. What is a Black Hole? **10**, 1063
Tipler, Frank J. Categories, Bundles and Spacetime Topology. By C. T. J. Dodson (Book Review) **13**, 623

Tipler, Frank J. Black Holes and the Nature of Quantum Gravity **15**, 1139

Tipler, Frank J. Note on Cosmic Censorship **17**, 499

Tiwari, R. N. Riemannian Fourfolds of Class One **2**, 211

Tiwari, R. N., and Rao, P. P. Majumdar–Papapetrou Class of Nonstatic Cylindrically Symmetric Brans–Dicke–Maxwell Fields **10**, 53

Tiwari, R. N. A Class of Static Coupled Zero-Mass and Electromagnetic Fields **11**, 253

Tiwari, R. N. A Class of Static Coupled Zero-Mass and Electromagnetic Fields (Erratum) **14**, 713

Tiwari, R. N., and Ray, Saibal. Static Spherical Charged Dust Electromagnetic Mass Models in Einstein–Cartan Theory **29**, 683

Tod, K. P., and Perjés, Z. Two Examples of Massive Scattering Using Twistor Hamiltonians **7**, 903

Tod, K. P., and Newman, E. T. Approximate $\mathcal{H}$ Spaces **8**, 679

Tod, K. P., Newman, E. T., and Porter, J. R. Twistor Surfaces and Right-Flat Spaces **9**, 1129

Tod, K. P., and Winicour, J. Singularities at Real Points of $\mathcal{H}$ Space **12**, 99

Tod, K. P. An Asymptotically Flat $\mathcal{H}$ Space **13**, 109

Tod, K. P. Three-Surface Twistors and Conformal Embedding **16**, 435

Tod, K. P., Kozameh, Carlos N., , and Newman, Ezra T. Conformal Einstein Spaces **17**, 343

Tod, K. P. The Integral Constraint Vectors of Traschen and Three-Surface Twistors **20**, 1297

Tod, P. Geodesic Deviation and Minikowski Space **22**, 1009

Tod, K. P. Mach's Principle Revisited **26**, 103

Tod, Paul. Spinors and Space-Time 2: Spinor and Twistor Methods in Space-Time Geometry. By R. Penrose and W. Rindler (Book Review) **19**, 427

Tolksdorf, Jürgen. The Generalized Radiation Gauge in Curved Space-Time **24**, 625

Tolksdorf, Jürgen. The Generalized Radiation Gauge for a Simply Connected Space-Time **26**, 203

Tolman, Richard C. Effect of Inhomogeneity on Cosmological Models (Golden Oldie) **29**, 935

Tombal, P., Demaret, J., and Moussiaux, A. Algebraic Programming of Hamiltonian Formalism in General Relativity: Application to Inhomogeneous Space-Times **15**, 209

Tombal, P., Moussiaux, A., Demaret, J., and De Rop, Y. Qualitative Analysis of Ten-Dimensional Lovelock Cosmological Models **24**, 1169

Tombrello, Joseph F., and Young, John H. A Discussion of the Pseudo-Weyl-Type Metrics **12**, 43

Tomimatsu, Akira, and Azuma, Takahiro. Low-Energy Behavior of a Quantized Scalar Field in the Linearly Expanding Universe **14**, 629

Tomimatsu, Akira, and Ishihara, Hideki. Dimensional Reduction in an Oscillatory Kaluza–Klein Cosmology **18**, 161
Tomimatsu, Akira. The Gravitational Faraday Rotation for Cylindrical Gravitational Solitons **21**, 613
Tomimatsu, Akira. Gravitational Field in a Collision of Two Schwarzschild Black Holes **21**, 1233
Tomimura, N., Bonnor, W. B., and Sulaiman, A. H. Szekeres's Space-Times Have No Killing Vectors **8**, 549
Tomita, Kenji. An Extension of Spherically Symmetric Self- Similar Inhomogeneous Cosmological Models **29**, 815
Tomita, Kenji. An Extension of Spherically Symmetric Self- Similar Inhomogeneous Cosmological Models (Erratum) **30**, 997
Toms, David J., and Parker, Leonard. Gravity and Grand Unified Theories **17**, 167
Tonnelat, M.-A. Gravitationstheorie und Aequivalenz-Prinzip. By H.-J. Treder (Book Review) **4**, 173
Tonnelat, Marie-Antoinette, and Duruisseau, Jean-Paul. Event Horizon and Scalar Potential **8**, 603
Torr, Douglas G. The Electric Field Induced by a Gravitational Wave in a Superconductor: a Principle for a New Gravitational Wave Antenna **22**, 53
Torr, Douglas G., and Vargas, Jose G. Conservation of Vector-valued Forms and the Question of the Existence of Gravitational Energy-momentum in General Relativity **23**, 713
Torr, Douglas G., and Vargas, José G. The Cornerstone Role of the Torsion in Finslerian Physical Worlds **27**, 629
Torr, Douglas G., and Vargas, José G. Canonical Connections of Finsler Metrics and Finslerian Connections on Riemannian Metrics **28**, 451
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. An Approximation Scheme for Scalar Waves in a Schwarzschild Geometry **9**, 1119
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. An Approximation Scheme for Scalar Waves in a Reissner–Nordström Geometry **11**, 71
Torrence, R. J. Formal Iteration Scheme for Scalar Fields in Some Spherically Symmetric Spaces **13**, 609
Torrence, R. J. Calculating Debye Potentials from Data on $\mathcal{I}$ or $\mathcal{H}$ **14**, 1061
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Conformal Invariance Under Spatial Inversion of Extreme Reissner–Nordström Black Holes **16**, 789
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Generating Fields from Data on $\mathcal{H}^- \cup \mathcal{H}^+$ and $\mathcal{H}^- \cup \mathcal{I}^-$ **16**, 847
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Note on Equivalence of Cosmological Space-Times **18**, 585
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Spherically Symmetric Space-Times Transparent to Scalar Multipole Waves **18**, 767
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Progressing Waves on Spherical Space-times **20**, 343
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Note on Kantowski–Sachs Spacetimes **20**, 603
Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Generalized Darboux Maps and Massless Spin-s Fields **21**, 509

Torrence, R. J. Master Equation for Some Gauge Invariant Gravitational Perturbations **22**, 1387

Torrence, R. J. Progressing Wave Gravitational Perturbations of Robertson–Walker Space-times **22**, 1397

Torrence, R. J., and Couch, W. E. Progressing Wave Perturbations of Cosmological Spacetimes **28**, 163

Torres del Castillo, G. F. The Solution of Dirac's Equation in Algebraically Special Space-Times **16**, 831

Torres del Castillo, G. F. Ghost Neutrino Fields in Flat Space-Time **19**, 699

Torres del Castillo, G. F. Generation of Perturbations by means of Decoupled Equations and their Adjoints **22**, 1085

Torres del Castillo, G. F., and Mondragón-Sánchez, J. A. Invariance of the Massless Field Equations under Changes of the Metric **30**, 379

Tourrenc, P. Effect of a Gravitational Wave on Electromagnetic Radiation Confined in a Cavity: I. Boundary Coupling **9**, 123

Tourrenc, P. Effect of a Gravitational Wave on Electromagnetic Radiation Confined in a Cavity: II. Intrinsic Coupling **9**, 141

Tourrenc, Ph., Melliti, T., and Bosredon, J. A Covariant Frame to Test Special Relativity Including Relativistic Gravitation **28**, 1071

Tran Van, H. Calcul Tensoriel dans un Continuum Amorphe. By J. Winogradzki (Book Review) **14**, 307

Trautman, A. Summary of the GR6 Conference **3**, 67

Trautman, Andrzej. Group Actions on Spinors. By Ludwik Dabrowski (Book Review) **21**, 1087

Treciokas, R., Ellis, G. F. R., and Matravers, D. R. An Exact Anisotropic Solution of the Einstein–Liouville Equations **15**, 931

Treder, H.-J., and Liebscher, D.-E. Gravitation Theory as Theory of Non-Lorentzian Transformations of the Systems of Reference **1**, 117

Treder, H.-J. The Dilemma of Einstein, Podolsky and Rosen — 60 Years Later. Edited by A. Mann and M. Revzen (Book Review) **30**, 1141

Treder, Hans-Juergen. On the Meaning of the Einstein- and the Lorentz-covariant Derivation **2**, 313

Treder, Hans-Jürgen. Already Unified Field Theory with Non-Covariant Geometrization **24**, 537

Treder, Hans-Jürgen, and von Borzeszowski, Horst-Heino. The Physical Meaning of Canonical Quantization in Terms of Reference Systems **25**, 291

Treder, Hans-Jürgen, and von Borzeszkowski, Horst-Heino. Classical Gravity and Quantum Matter Fields in Unified Field Theory **28**, 1

Treder, Hans-Jürgen, and von Borzeszkowski, Horst-Heino. The Weyl–Cartan Space Problem in Purely Affine Theory **29**, 455

Tresguerres, R., and Julve, J., López-Pinto, A., Tiemblo, A. Nonlinear Gauge Realization of Spacetime Symmetries Including Translations **28**, 759

Tresguerres, R., and Tiemblo, A. Invariant Foliation of Dynamical Spacetimes **30**, 239

Treves, A., and Reina, C. Axisymmetric Gravitational Fields (Review) **7**, 817

Treves, A., Morisetti, S., and Reina, C. Petrov Classification of Vacuum Axisymmetric Space-Times **12**, 619

Trevese, D., and Sachetti, F. On the Dispersion of Gravitational Waves **10**, 947

Triginer, Josep, and Pavón, Diego. Particle Production in a Viscous Cosmological Fluid **26**, 513

Tripathi, V. N., and Roy, S. R. On Electromagnetic and Gravitational Waves in General Relativity, I **5**, 257

Trofimenko, A. P., and Gurin, V. S. Bibliography of Publications on White Holes **18**, 53

Trümper, Manfred. On Ellipsoidal Solutions of Liouville's Equation in General Relativity **5**, 1

Tsamparlis, M., and Mason, D. P. Magnetohydrodynamics in a Riemann–Cartan Space-Time **13**, 123

Tsamparlis [Tsamplaris], M., and Mason, D. P. Differential Rotation of an Electrically Conducting Fluid in General Relativity **14**, 717

Tsamparlis, M. Induced Volume Forms with Applications in Relativistic Kinetic Theory **17**, 831

Tsoubelis, D., and Stoghianidis, E. Polar Orbits in the Kerr Space-Time **19**, 1235

Tsoubelis, D., and Economou, A. Inertial Frames and Tidal Forces Along the Symmetry Axis of the Kerr Spacetime **20**, 37

Tsoubelis, D., and Wang, A. Z. Asymmetric Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves: A New Class of Exact Solutions **21**, 807

Tsoubelis, D. Impulsive Shells of Null Dust Colliding with Gravitational Plane Waves **22**, 1091

Tucker, R. W., Benn, I. M., and Dereli, T. Double-Dual Solutions of Generalized Theories of Gravitation **13**, 581

Tucker, R. W., Al-Saad, A., and Benn, I. M. A Lagrangian Formulation of High-Spin Fields Coupled to Gravity **19**, 1115

Tucker, Robin W., Dray, Tevian, and Manogue, Corinne A. Particle Production from Signature Change (Letter) **23**, 967

Tulczyjew, Wlodzimierz M. General Relativity as a Generalized Hamiltonian System **10**, 567

Tuman, V. S. A Search for Gravity Waves by means of the Earth Eigen Vibrations **4**, 279

Tung, Roh Suan, and Nester, James M. A Quadratic Spinor Lagrangian for General Relativity **27**, 115

Tupper, B. O. J., and Tariq, N. A Class of Algebraically General Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations for Non-Null Electromagnetic Fields **6**, 345

Tupper, B. O. J. A Class of Algebraically General Solutions of the Einstein–Maxwell Equations for Non-Null Electromagnetic Fields. II **7**, 479

Tupper, B. O. J. The Equivalence of Perfect Fluid Space-Times and Magnetohydrodynamic Space-Times in General Relativity **15**, 47

Tupper, B. O. J. The Equivalence of Perfect Fluid Space-Times and Viscous Magnetohydrodynamic Space-Times in General Relativity **15**, 849

Tupper, B. O. J., and Coley, A. A. A New Look at FRW Cosmologies **15**, 977

Tupper, B. O. J. Conformal Killing Vectors and FRW Spacetimes **22**, 241

Tupper, B. O. J., and Coley, A. A. Fluid Spacetimes admitting Covariantly Constant Vectors and Tensors **23**, 1113

Turkowski, Pawel, and Maślanka, Krzysztof. Phase Space Classification of Kaluza–Klein Cosmologies **19**, 611

Turkowski, Pawel. A Multidimensional Radiation-Filled Universe **19**, 1267

Turner, Michael S. The Tilted Universe **24**, 1

Turner, Michael S., and Krauss, Lawrence M. The Cosmological Constant Is Back **27**, 1137

Turygin, A. Yu. Fokker's Type Action at a Distance Theory of Gravitation **18**, 333

Turyshev, Slava G. A New Solution for Dilaton-Maxwell Gravity **27**, 981

Turyshev, Slava G., and Silaev, Peter K. Are the Singularities Stable? **29**, 417

Tyagi, Atul, and Bali, Raj. A Cylindrically Symmetric Inhomogeneous Cosmological Model with Electromagnetic Field **21**, 797

Uggla, C., Jantzen, R. T., Rosquist, K., and Zur-Mühlen, H. von. Remarks about Late Stage Homogeneous Cosmological Dynamics **23**, 947

Uggla, C., and Jantzen, R. T. Structure of the Generalized Friedmann Problem **24**, 59

Uggla, C., Rosquist, K., and Jantzen, R. T. Exact Hypersurface-Homogeneous Scalar Field Models **25**, 409

Uggla, Claes, Fišer, Kurt, and Rosquist, Kjell. Bianchi Type V Perfect Fluid Cosmologies **24**, 679

Umérez, N., Domenech, G., and Levinas, M. Classical Supersymmetric Matter and Cosmology **23**, 683

Umérez, N., Castagnino, M., and Levinas, M. L. Energy-momentum and Equivalence Principle in Non-Riemannian Geometries **29**, 691

Umérez, N. D., Berezin, V. A., Domenech, G., Levinas, M. L., and Lousto, C. O. Kaluza–Klein Cosmology with N Dilation Fields **21**, 1177

Umérez, Norberto, and Castagnino, Mario. On the Dynamics of a Thin Spherically Symmetric Radiating Shell, Its Classical Model, and Relativistic Effects **15**, 625

Umerez, Norberto, Castagnino, Mario, and Levinas, Marcelo L. On the Post-Newtonian Approximation of the Einstein–Cartan–Sciama–Kibble Theory **17**, 683

Unnikrishnan, C. S. Naked Singularities in Spherically Symmetric Gravitational Collapse: A Critique **26**, 655

Unruh, W. G. Excluded Possiblities of Geometrodynamical Analog to Electric Charge **2**, 27

Unruh, W. G. On the Anandan–Stodolsky Effect **18**, 367

Unruh, W. G., and Choptuik, Matthew. An Introduction to the Multi-Grid Method for Numerical Relativists **18**, 813

Unruh, William G., and Wald, Robert M. How to Mine Energy from a Black Hole **15**, 195

Unt, Väino, and Kuusk, Piret. Approximate Radiative Solutions of the Einstein Equations **7**, 399

Unti, T. W. J. Note on Asymptotically Flat Empty Spaces **3**, 43

Unwin, S. D. On Cosmology, Topology and Field Theory **14**, 509

Urbantke, H. K., and Aichelburg, P. C. Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for Trivial Solutions in Supergravity **13**, 817

Urrutia, Luis F., Finkelstein, Robert J., and Milton, Kimball A. Constructive Approach to Supergravity **12**, 67

Usseglio-Tomasset, S., and de Felice, F. Circular Orbits and Relative Strains in Schwarzschild Space-time **24**, 1091

Usseglio-Tomasset, S., and de Felice, F. Strains and Rigidity in Black-hole Fields **28**, 177

Utiyama, Ryoyu. On Weyl's Gauge Field **6**, 41

Uttley, W. J., and Cornish, F. H. J. The Interpretation of the C Metric. The Vacuum Case **27**, 439

Uttley, W. J., and Cornish, F. H. J. The Interpretation of the C Metric. The Charged Case when $e^2 \leq m^2$ **27**, 735

Vachaspati, Tanmay. The Gravity of Cosmic Loops **19**, 1053

Vaidya, P. C., and Bonnor, W. B. Spherically Symmetric Radiation of Charge in Einstein–Maxwell Theory **1**, 127

Vaidya, P. C., Patel, L. K., and Bhatt, P. V. A Kerr–NUT Metric **7**, 701

Vaidya, P. C. An Einstein–Gödel Universe **9**, 801

Vaidya, P. C., and Patel, M. D. A Rotating Mass Embedded in an Einstein–Gödel Universe **15**, 777

Vaidya, P. C., and Patel, L. K. A Rotating Homogeneous Universe with an Electromagnetic Field **16**, 355

Valenti, Giovanna, and De Luca, Marino. Isometric Motion in Relativistic Magnetohydrodynamics **21**, 1257

Van Dam, H., and Veltman, M. On the Mass of the Graviton **3**, 215

Van Den Bergh, N. General Solutions for a Static Isotropic Metric in the Brans–Dicke Gravitational Theory **12**, 863

Van Den Bergh, N. Exact Solutions for the Spherically Symmetric Vacuum Field in the General Scalar Tensor Theory **14**, 17

Van Den Bergh, N. Exact Solutions for the Early Friedmann–Robertson–Walker Universe in General Scalar-Tensor Theories **15**, 441

Van Den Bergh, N. Charged Scalar-Tensor Spheres: General Solutions **15**, 449

Van Den Bergh, N. Stationary Axially Symmetric Electrovac Solutions in the General Scalar-Tensor Theory **15**, 1043

Van den Bergh, N., and Wils, P. Exact Solutions for Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Spheres with Shear and an Equation of State **17**, 223

Van den Bergh, N., and Wils, P. A Case of Dual Interpretation of Einstein–Maxwell Fields **17**, 381

Van den Bergh, N. Irrotational and Conformally Ricci-Flat Perfect Fluids **18**, 649

Van den Bergh, N., and Tavakol, R. K. Viability Criteria for the Theories of Gravity and Finsler Spaces **18**, 849

Van den Bergh, N. Conformally Ricci Flat Einstein–Maxwell Solutions with a Null Electromagnetic Field **18**, 1105

Van den Bergh, N. Comment on Conformally Ricci-Flat Perfect Fluids of Petrov-Type *N* **19**, 1131

Van den Bergh, N. Nonrotating and Nonexpanding Perfect Fluids **20**, 131

Van den Bergh, N., Gunzig, E., Nardone, P., and Castagnino, M. The Backreaction for Conformally Invariant Fields on a Conformally Flat Background **23**, 209

Vandyck, M. A. J. On the Problem of Spacetime Symmetries in the Theory of Supergravity **20**, 261

Vandyck, M. A. On the Problem of Spacetime Symmetries in the Theory of Supergravity. Part II: $N = 2$ Supergravity and Spinorial Lie Derivatives **20**, 905

Vandyck, M. A. On the Problem of Spacetime Symmetries in the Theory of Supergravity. III. Superspace Formalism **21**, 79

Vandyck, M. A. Space-Time Symmetries in the Theory of Supergravity, IV: Comparison between Space-Time and Superspace Formalisms **22**, 1259

Vandyck, M. A. The Problem of Space-Time Symmetries in the Theory of Supergravity. Part V: Weak-Field Birkhoff Theorem in Simple Supergravity **25**, 15

Vanzo, L., Zerbini, S., and Cognola, G. Relativistic Wave Mechanics of Spinless Particles in a Curved Space-Time **18**, 971

Varela, V., and Herrera, L. Finite Self-Energy of Pointlike Sources for the Reissner–Nordström Metric **28**, 663

Varela, V., Di Prisco, A., and Herrera, L. Cracking of Homogeneous Self-Gravitating Compact Objects Induced by Fluctuations of Local Anisotropy **29**, 1239

Vargas, José G., and Torr, Douglas G. Conservation of Vector-valued Forms and the Question of the Existence of Gravitational Energy-momentum in General Relativity **23**, 713

Vargas, José G., and Torr, Douglas G. The Cornerstone Role of the Torsion in Finslerian Physical Worlds **27**, 629

Vargas, José G., and Torr, Douglas G. Canonical Connections of Finsler Metrics and Finslerian Connections on Riemannian Metrics **28**, 451

Varvoglis, H., Anastasiadis, A., and Kleidis, K. Kinetic Description of Particle Interaction with a Gravitational Wave **29**, 499

Vasanthi, M. M. Unstable Neutrinos Can Do It! **19**, 763

Vaz, E. G. L. R., and Collinson, C. D. Curvature Collineations for Type-*N* Robinson–Trautman Space-Times **15**, 661

Vaz, E. G. L. R. Bianchi Types of a Three-Parameter Group of Curvature Collineations **18**, 1187

Vaz, E. G. L. R., and Collinson, C. D. Some Canonical Forms for the Metric of Spacetimes Admitting a Rational First Integral of the Geodesic Equation **24**, 405
Vaz, E. G. L. R., and da Costa, J. Vacuum Type N Space-times Admitting Homothetic Vector Fields with Isolated Fixed Points **24**, 745
Vaz, E. G. L. R., and Collinson, C. D. Killing Pairs and the Empty Space Field Equations **25**, 1031
Vaz, E. G. L. R., and Collinson, C. D. Killing Pairs Constructed from a Recurrent Vector Field **27**, 751
Vaz, E. G. L. R., and Hall, G. S., Roy, I. Ricci and Matter Collineations in Space-time **28**, 299
Vaz, Estelita da Graça Lopes Rodriguez, and Collinson, C. D. Mappings of Empty Space-Times Leaving the Curvature Tensor Invariant **14**, 5
Vecchio, Alberto, and Giampieri, Giacomo. Limits on the Gravitational Wave Background from Spacecraft Doppler Experiments **27**, 793
Velasco, A. F., and Pinto-Neto, N. The Search for New Representations of the Wheeler–DeWitt Equation Using the First Order Formalism **25**, 991
Velázquez, Esov S., and Bruckman, William F. Conditions for Equilibrium of Perfect Fluids in the Scalar-Tensor Theories **25**, 901
Velloso, A. L., and Novello, M. The Connection Between General Observers and Lanczos Potential **19**, 1251
Velloso, Walter, Barone, Fabrizio, Calloni, Enrico, Di Fiore, Luciano, Grado, Aniello, Milano, Leopoldo, and Russo, Guido. Earth- based Gravitational Wave Detection from Pulsars **28**, 613
Veltman, M., and Van Dam, H. On the Mass of the Graviton **3**, 215
Veneziano, G., Ferrari, V., and Pendenza, P. Beam-Like Gravitational Waves and Their Geodesics **20**, 1185
Veneziano, G., and Gasperini, M. Birth of the Universe as Quantum Scattering in String Cosmology (Essay) **28**, 1301
Verdaguer, E., and Garriga, J. Testing the Quality Factor with Some Approximate Solutions to Einstein's Equations **20**, 1249
Verdaguer, Enric. On a Generalized Soliton Solution as an Inhomogeneous Cosmological Model **18**, 1045
Verdaguer, Enric, and Fustero, Xavier. Einstein–Rosen Metrics Generated by the Inverse Scattering Transform **18**, 1141
Verozub, L. V. Earth-Orbiting Low-Frequency Gravitational Wave Detector **28**, 77
Verstraelen, L., Vrancken, L., and Deszcz, R. The Symmetry of Warped Product Space-times **23**, 671
Veryaskin, A. V., Lockerbie, N. A., and Xu, X. Spherical Harmonic Representation of the Gravitational Coupling between a Truncated Sector of a Hollow Cylinder and an Arbitrary Gravitational Source: Relevance to the STEP Experiment **27**, 1215
Vessot, R. F. C., and Levine, M. W. A Test of the Equivalence Principle Using a Space-Borne Clock **10**, 181
Vessot, R. F. C., Lundquist, C. A., Decher, R., Piran, Tsvi, and Smarr, L. L. Gravitational Waves and Red Shifts: A Space Experiment for Testing Relativistic Gravity Using Multiple Time-Correlated Ratio Signals **15**, 129

Vicente, F., Gambi, J. M., and San Miguel, A. The Relative Deformation Tensor for Small Displacements in General Relativity **21**, 279

Vickers, J. A. G., Swift, S. T., d'Inverno, R. A. Everywhere Invariant Spaces of Metrics and Isometries **18**, 1093

Vickers, P. A., and Bonner, W. B. Junction Conditions in General Relativity **13**, 29

Virbhadra, K. S., and Rosen, Nathan. Energy and Momentum of Cylindrical Gravitational Waves (Letter) **25**, 429

Virbhadra, K. S., Aguirregabiria, J. M., and Chamorro, A. Energy and Angular Momentum of Charged Rotating Black Holes **28**, 1393

Vilar, L. C. Q., and Mondaini, R. P. Multiplet $SO(n+1)$ Scalar Fields Driving Eternal Expansion in Closed $(D+1)$-dimensional FLRW Cosmologies **26**, 233

Virkar, K. V., and Walwadkar, B. B. Truesdell Invariance in Relativistic Electromagnetic Fields **16**, 1

Vishveshwara, C. V. A Relativistically Rotating Fluid Cylinder **10**, 43

Vishveshwara, C. V. Galaxies, Axisymmetric Systems and Relativity. Ed. M. A. H. MacCallum (Book Review) **19**, 1153

Vishveshwara, C. V., and Rajesh Nayak, K. Gyroscopic Precession and Centrifugal Force in the Ernst Spacetime **29**, 291

Vishveshwara, C. V., and Rajesh Nayak, K. Gyroscopic Precession and Inertial Forces in Axially Symmetric Stationary Spacetimes **30**, 593

Visser, Matt, and Bars, Itzhak. Feeble Forces and Gravity **19**, 219

Visser, Matt. Is the "Missing Mass" Really Missing? **20**, 77

Visser, Matt. Mass for the Graviton **30**, 1717

Vitale, Stefano, Cerdonio, Massimo, and Prodi, Giovanni A. Dragging of Inertial Frames by the Rotating Earth: Proposal and Feasibility for a Ground-Based Detection **20**, 83

Vitolo, Raffaele, Giachetta, Giovanni, and Mangiarotti, Luigi. The Einstein–Yang–Mills Equations **23**, 641

Vladimirov, Y. S., Antonov, V. I., and Efremov, V. N. Monad Method and Canonical Formalism of General Relativity **9**, 9

Vladimirov, Yu. S. The Unified Field Theory, Combining Kaluza's Five-Dimensional and Weyl's Conformal Theories **14**, 1167

Vladimirov, Yu. S., and Peraza Alvarez, Américo. Variations of Constants and Red-shift in 6D Cosmology **28**, 15

Vladimirov, Yu. S., and Kokarev, S. S. 4D Homogeneous Isotropic Cosmological Models Generated by the 5D Vacuum **29**, 141

Vokrouhlický, D. A Massive Magnetic Dipole **22**, 1033

Vokrouhlický, D., and Karas, V. Chaotic Motion of Test Particles in the Ernst Space-time **24**, 729

Volovich, Igor, Borowiec, Andrzej, Ferraris, Marco, and Francaviglia, Mauro. Energy-Momentum Complex for Nonlinear Gravitational Lagrangians in the First-Order Formalism **26**, 637

Voorhees, Burton H. On the Algebraic Type of Space-Times Possessing a Nonsingular Killing Horizon **9**, 399

Vrancken, L., Deszcz, R., and Verstraelen, L. The Symmetry of Warped Product Space-times **23**, 671

Vucetich, H., and Barraco, D. E., Guibert, R., Hamity, V. H. The Newtonian Limit in a Family of Metric Affine Theories of Gravitation **28**, 339

Vucetich, Héctor, Anchordoqui, Luis, Birman, Graciela, and Perez Bergliaffa, Santiago. Variable Rest Masses in 5- dimensional Gravitation confronted with Experimental Data **28**, 701

Vuille, Chris, and Garfinkle, David. Gravitational Collapse with a Cosmological Constant **23**, 471

Vyas, U. D., and Joshi, P. S. Causal Functions in General Relativity **15**, 553

Vyas, U. D., and Akolia, C. M. Chronal Isomorphism **16**, 1045

Vyas, U. D., and Akolia, G. M. Causally Discontinuous Space-Times **18**, 309

Waelbroeck, Henri. Do Universes with Parallel Cosmic Strings or Two-dimensional Wormholes have Closed Timelike Curves? **23**, 219

Waghmode, B. B., and Kalyanshetti, S. B. A Static Cosmological Model in Einstein–Cartan Theory **14**, 923

Wagoner, Robert V. A New Test of General Relativity **7**, 333

Wahlquist, Hugo. The Doppler Response to Gravitational Waves from a Binary Star Source **19**, 1101

Wahlquist, Hugo D., and Estabrook, Frank B. Response of Doppler Spacecraft Tracking to Gravitational Radiation **6**, 439

Wainwright, J., and Michalski, H. Killing Vector Fields and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations in General Relativity **6**, 289

Wainwright, J., and Yaremovicz, P. E. A. Killing Vector Fields and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations with Perfect Fluid Source **7**, 345

Wainwright, J., and Yaremovicz, P. A. E. Symmetries and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations. The Null Field Case **7**, 595

Wainwright, J. Classification of the Type D Perfect-Fluid Solutions of the Einstein Equations **8**, 797

Wainwright, J., and Campbell, S. J. Algebraic Computing and the Newman–Penrose Formalism in General Relativity **8**, 987

Wainwright J., and Anderson, P. J. Isotropic Singularities and Isotropization in a class of Bianchi Type-VI$_h$ Cosmologies **16**, 609

Wainwright, J. Power Law Singularities in Orthogonal Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **16**, 657

Wainwright, J., and Carminati, J. Perfect-Fluid Space-Times with Type-*D* Weyl Tensor **17**, 853

Wainwright, J., and Goode, S. W. Characterization of Locally Rotationally Symmetric Space-Times **18**, 315

Wainwright, John. The Renaissance of General Relativity and Cosmology. By George Ellis, Antonio Lanza and John Miller (Book Review) **26**, 741

Wald, Robert M. What Is the Effective Stress Energy of Particles Created from the Vacuum? **9**, 95

Wald, Robert M., and Jang, Pong Soo The Cosmic Censorship Hypothesis and the Positive Energy Conjecture **10**, 1055

Wald, Robert M. A New Method for Solving Perturbation Equations **11**, 321

Wald, Robert M., Zhang Zhen Jiu, and Sorkin, Rafael D. Entropy of Self-Gravitating Radiation **13**, 1127

Wald, Robert M., and Unruh, William C. How to Mine Energy from a Black Hole **15**, 195

Wald, Robert M., and Garfinkle, David. On the Possibility of a Box for Holding Gravitational Radiation in Thermal Equilibrium **17**, 461

Wald, Robert M. Correlations Beyond the Horizon **24**, 1111

Walker, Martin, Sommers, Paul, and Schmidt, Bernd. A Characterization of the Bondi–Metzner–Sachs Group **6**, 489

Walker, Martin, and Kohler, Egon. A Remark on the Generalized Goldberg–Sachs Theorem **6**, 507

Walker, Martin. Asymptotic Structure of Space-Time. Ed. by F. Paul Esposito and Louis Witten (Book Review) **9**, 655

Walker, Martin. General Relativity and Gravitation. One Hundred Years after the Birth of Albert Einstein, Volume II. Ed. by Alan Held (Book Review) **13**, 895

Walker, Martin. Introduction to Special Relativity. By Wolfgang Rindler (Book Review) **15**, 1201

Walker, Martin. Special Relativity, the Foundations of Macroscopic Physics. By W. G. Dixon (Book Review) **16**, 891

Wallner, R. P. Notes on Recent U_4 Theories of Gravitation **12**, 719

Wallner, R. P. On the Structure of Gravitational U_4-Field Equations **17**, 1081

Wallner, R. P. Exact Solutions in U_4 Gravity. I. The ansatz for self double dual curvature **23**, 623

Walschap, Gerard. Causality Relations on a Class of Spacetimes **27**, 721

Walwadkar, B. B. Truesdell Transport in General Relativity **15**, 1107

Walwadkar, B. B., and Virkar, K. V. Truesdell Invariance in Relativistic Electromagnetic Fields **16**, 1

Wanas, M. I., Lashin, E. I., Hindawi, Ahmed, and Mikhail, F. I. Spherically Symmetric Solutions in Møller's Tetrad Theory of Gravitation **26**, 869

Wands, David, Copeland, Edmund J., Liddle, Andrew R., and Lidsey, James E. Black Holes and Gravitational Waves in Concert — a Probe of Superstring Cosmology (Essay) **30**, 1711

Wang, A. Z., and Tsoubelis, D. Asymmetric Collision of Gravitational Plane Waves: A New Class of Exact Solutions **21**, 807

Wang, A. Z. Impulsive Shells of Null Dust Colliding with Gravitational Plane Waves **22**, 1091

Wang, Ding-Xiong. The Upper Bound on the Entropy of Self-gravitation Radiation Systems **27**, 1251

Wang, Ding-Xiong. Evolution of Dimensionless Angular Momentum of Central Black Holes of Accretion Disks **30**, 1025

Wang, Ding-Xiong. Evolution Characters of Thermodynamic Quantities in Thin Disk-Accretion of Black Holes **30**, 1609
Wang Xingxiang. Exact Solution of a Static Charged Sphere in General Relativity **19**, 729
Wang Yongcheng. Imaginary Weyl Coordinates in the Kerr Space-Time **16**, 551
Wang, Zi, and Wu, Yong-Shi. Essay on Gravitation: Present-Time Variation of Newton's Gravitational Constant in Superstring Theories **20**, 1
Ward, P. J. Interpretation of Global Integrability Conditions for Stationary Einstein–Maxwell Equations **10**, 743
Ward, R. S. Stationary Axisymmetric Space-Times: A New Approach **15**, 105
Ward, R. An Introduction to Twistor Theory (2nd. ed.). By S. A. Huggett and P. A. Tod (Book Review) **27**, 913
Warner, N. P., and Buchdahl, H. A. On the World Function of the Schwarzschild Field **10**, 911
Weber, J. Advances in Gravitational Radiation Detection (Review) **3**, 59
Weichuan, Ma, Changgui, Shao, Yuanjie, Li, and Xu, Tian. An Exact Solution of Gauge Field Equations of Poincaré Gravity with Torsion and Spin Current **27**, 143
Weinberg, Erick J., Lee, Kimyeong, and Nair, V. P. The Fate of Magnetically Charged Black Holes **24**, 1203
Weinberg, Erick J., and Ridgway, S. Alexander. Are All Static Black Hole Solutions Spherically Symmetric? **27**, 1017
Weinberg, Joseph W. The Geometry of Colors **7**, 135
Weisberg, Joel M., and Taylor, Joseph H. Gravitational Radiation from an Orbiting Pulsar **13**, 1
Wesley, Walter G., and Dewitt, Cecile M. Quantum Falling Charges **2**, 235
Wesson, P., Everitt, C. W. F., and Kalligas, D. Flat FRW Models with Variable G and Λ **24**, 351
Wesson, P. S., Everitt, C. W. F., and Kalligas, D. Bianchi Type I Cosmological Models with Variable G and Λ: A Comment **27**, 645
Wesson, P. S., and Billyard, A. Waves in Five-Dimensional Relativity Theory **28**, 129
Wesson, Paul, Liu, Hongya, and Mashhoon, Bahram. Dynamics in Kaluza–Klein Gravity and a Fifth Force **30**, 555
Wesson, Paul S. An Embedding for General Relativity with Variable Rest Mass **16**, 193
Wesson, Paul S. Clarification of an Extended Theory of Gravity and a Reply to Grøn and Soleng **22**, 707
Wesson, Paul S., and Ponce de Leon, J. Kaluza–Klein Theory and Machian Cosmology **26**, 555
Wetterich, Christof. Effective Nonlocal Euclidean Gravity (Letter) **30**, 159
Wheeler, J. C., and Shields, G. A. The Black Flash Model of QSOs **9**, 189
Wheeler, James T. 26-Dimensional String from 4-Dimensional Geometry **20**, 659
Wheeler, James T. Gravitationally Squeezed Light **21**, 293

Wheeler, John Archibald. Singularity and Unanimity **8**, 713

Whiston, G. S. Spatially Integrable Space-Times **5**, 517

Whiston, G. S. Topics on Space-Time Geometry **5**, 525

Whiston, George S. Lorentzian Characteristic Classes **6**, 463

White, Martin, and Scott, Douglas. Echoes of Gravity **27**, 1023

Whitman, Andrew P., and Stoeger, William R. The Harmonic-Map Structure of the Axially Symmetric Stationary Einstein Equations **24**, 641

Wiersma, S. H., van Leeuwen, W. A. P., and Miedema, G. Viscous Bianchi Universes with a Magnetic Field. I. Effect of Magnetoviscosity on the Metric **21**, 413

Wiersma, S. H., van Leeuwen, W. A., Miedema, P. G., and Salvati, G. A. Q. Viscous Bianchi Universes with Magnetic Field. II. Conclusion **21**, 1263

Wijewardhana, L. C. R., and Bowick, Mark J. Superstring Gravity and the Early Universe **18**, 59

Wijewardhana, L. C. R., Bowick, and M. J., Smolin, L. Does String Theory Solve the Puzzles of Black Hole Evaporation? **19**, 113

Wilczek, Frank, Coleman, Sidney, Krauss, Lawrence M., and Preskill, John. Quantum Hair and Quantum Gravity **24**, 9

Wild, Paul. Modern Cosmology. By D. W. Sciama (Book Review) **4**, 174

Wild, Paul. Astrophysical Cosmology. Ed. by H. A. Brück, G. V. Coyne and M. S. Longair (Book Review) **15**, 905

Wild, Walter J., and Kerns, Robert M. Black Hole in a Gavitational Field **14**, 1

Wilkins, Daniel. Does Black-Hole Entropy Make Sense? **11**, 45

Wilkins, Daniel. On the Equilibrium of a Black Hole in a Radiation-Filled Cavity **11**, 59

Wilkinson, D. A., and Glass, E. N. Rotating Steady-State Configurations in General Relativity. II **9**, 531

Wilkinson, D. A., Collins, C. B., and Glass, E. N. Exact Spatially Homogeneous Cosmologies **12**, 805

Will, Clifford M. A New Class of Ideal Clocks **17**, 173

Williams, J. G. Combed Hedgehog Kink Metric in (2+1) Dimensions **23**, 181

Williams, J. G. Rotating Charged Fluid in 2+1 Dimensions **24**, 1083

Williams, J. G. (2+1)-dimensional Spacetime with Rotation and Expansion **26**, 499

Williams, J. G. Rotating Kink Spacetime in 2+1 Dimensions **30**, 27

Williams, Ruth M., and Ellis, G. F. R. Regge Calculus and Observations. I. Formalism and Applications to Radial Motion and Circular Orbits **13**, 361

Williams, Ruth M., and Ellis, G. F. R. Regge Calculus and Observations. II. Further Applications **16**, 1003

Williams, Ruth M. The Time-Symmetric Initial Value Problem for a Homogeneous, Anisotropic, Empty, Closed Universe, Using Regge Calculus **17**, 559

Willis, Charles R. The Use of Time-Dependent Projection Operators in the Derivation of Master Equations **7**, 69

Wils, P., and Van den Bergh, N. Exact Solutions for Nonstatic Perfect Fluid Spheres with Shear and an Equation of State **17**, 223

Wils, P., and Van den Bergh, N. A Case of Dual Interpretation of Einstein–Maxwell Fields **17**, 381

Wils, Patrick. Physical Properties of Buchdahl's Three-Para-meter Static Spherically Symmetric Perfect Fluid Metrics **22**, 539

Wilson, Edward P., and Robinson, Ivor. The Generalized Taub–NUT Congruence in Minkowski Space **25**, 225

Wilson, W. Internal Gauge Symmetries and the Gravitational Field **12**, 51

Winicour, J., and Robinson, D. C. The Possibility of Negative Gravitational Energy **3**, 325

Winicour, J., and Dubisch, R. Real Miniheaven **9**, 637

Winicour, J., and Tod, K. P. Singularities at Real Points of $\mathcal{H}$ Space **12**, 99

Winicour, J., Lukács, B., Newman, E. T., and Sparling, C. A NUT-Like Solution with Fluid Matter **15**, 567

Winicour, Jeffrey, Hansen, R. O., Janis, Allen I., Newman, Ezra T., and Porter, John R. Tensors, Spinors, and Functions on the Unit Sphere **7**, 687

Winicour, Jeffrey. Essential Relativity: Second Edition. By Wolfgang Rindler (Book Review) **12**, 1071

Winicour, Jeffrey. The Quadrupole Radiation Formula **19**, 281

Winicour, Jeffrey, Bičak, Jiří, and Reilly, Paul, Boost-Rotation Symmetric Gravitational Null Cone Data **20**, 171

Winicour, Jeffrey. Prescriptions for Gravitational Initial Data as Judged by a Simple Radiating Model **22**, 81

Wipf, A., Schweizer, M., and Straumann, N. Post-Newtonian Generation of Gravitational Waves in a Theory of Gravity with Torsion **12**, 951

Witten, L., Carmeli, M., and Fickler, S. I. Report on the Relativity Conference in the Midwest **1**, 63

Witten, L., Berezdivin, R., Herrera, L., Stewart, B. W., and Papadopoulos, D. An Interior Solution for the Gamma Metric **14**, 97

Witten, L. Dynamics of the Mixmaster-Type Vacuum Universe with Geometry $R \times S^3 \times S^3 \times S^3$ **22**, 1321

Witten, Louis, and Esposito, F. Paul. Exact Solution for the Gravitational Field of a Charged, Magnetized, Spinning Mass **6**, 387

Witten, Louis, Papadopoulos, Demetrios, and Stewart, B. W. Gravitational Field with Toroidal Topology **19**, 827

Witten, Louis. Supersymmetry and Supergravity. By Julius Wess and Jonathan Bagger (Book Review) **25**, 1205

Wolf, C. The Effect of Spin Generated Torsion on the Early Universe's Evolution **27**, 1031

Wolf, Th. Dynamical Spacetimes and Numerical Relativity. Ed. J. M. Centrella (Book Review) **19**, 1281

Wolf, Thomas. Killing Pairs in Flat Space **30**, 123

Wolk, Idel, Som, M. M., and Teixeira, A. F. F. Stationary Vacuum Fields with Cylindrical Symmetry **7**, 263

Wong, S. K. Conservation Laws in General Relativity in the Vierbein Formalism **4**, 327

Wood, H. General Relativity from A to B. By Robert Geroch (Book Review) **11**, 371

Woodward, James F. An Experimental Reexamination of Faradayan Electrogravitational Induction **12**, 1055

Wormald, Laurence I. A Critique of Segal's Chronometric Theory **16**, 393

Woszczyna, Andrzej. Energy Conditions and Qualitative Cosmology **19**, 233

Woszczyna, Andrzej. Is a Horizon-free Cosmology Possible? **22**, 1367

Wright, C. J., and Mason, D. P. An Improved Singular Perturbation Solution for Bound Geodesic Orbits in the Schwarzschild Metric **16**, 149

Wu, Xin-ji, Zhang, Cheng-min, Yang, Guo-chen, and Chen, Fang-pei. Is There Evidence for Torsion? **24**, 359

Wu Xuejun, Huang Zhun, and Xu Chongming. A New Class of Spherically Symmetric Interior Solution with Cosmological Constant A **19**, 1203

Wu, Yong-Shi, and Wang, Zi. Essay on Gravitation: Present-Time Variation of Newton's Gravitational Constant in Superstring Theories **20**, 1

Wu You Lin and Hu Xing. A Quantum Cosmological Model Based on Einstein's Universe **21**, 971

Wu You-lin. T_4 Gauge Theory of Gravity and New General Relativity **22**, 511

Wu You-lin. T_4 Gauge Theory of Gravity and New General Relativity (Erratum) **22**, 719

Wu You-lin, and Hu Xing. A Comment on the Brans–Dicke Cosmology for a Radiation Universe **25**, 25

Wu Zhong Chao. Self-Similar Cosmological Models **13**, 625

Wu Zhong Chao. Space-Time is Four-Dimensional **17**, 1217

Wu Zhong Chao. Quantum Black Hole **30**, 115

Wu Zhong Chao. Creation of Closed or Open Universe from Constrained Instanton **30**, 1639

Wünsch, Volkmar . Cauchy's Problem and Huygens' Principle for Relativistic Higher Spin Wave Equations in an Arbitrary Curved Space-Time **17**, 15

Wünsch, Volkmar. Cauchy's Problem and Huygens' Principle for the Linearized Einstein Field Equations **22**, 843

Wyler, John Archibald. Rasputin, Science, and the Transmogrification of Destiny **5**, 175

Xiang, X. Canonical Vielbein Forms of D=3 and D=4 Gravity **25**, 1019

Xiao, Xing-Guo, Carr, B. J., and Liu, Liao. Wormholes in Vacuum Brans–Dicke Theory **28**, 1377

Xu, C., Brüning, E., and Coule, D. H. Inflationary Cosmology with a $R+\lambda\, R_{\mu\nu}\, R^{\mu\nu}/R$ Lagrangian **26**, 1199

Xu Chongming, Wu Xuejun, and Huang Zhun. A New Class of Spherically Symmetric Interior Solution with Cosmological Constant Λ **19**, 1203

Xu, Ji-Zhong, and Chen, Yi-Han. Intermediate-Range Force and the Scalar-Tensor Theory with Torsion **23**, 169

Xu, Jianjun, and Li, Xinzhou. Higher-Dimensional Cosmological Solutions with Action of Scalar and Metric Fields **20**, 1087

Xu, Tian, Weichuan, Ma, Changgui, Shao, and Yuanjie, Li. An Exact Solution of Gauge Field Equations of Poincaré Gravity with Torsion and Spin Current **27**, 143

Xu, X., Veryaskin, A. V., and Lockerbie, N. A. Spherical Harmonic Representation of the Gravitational Coupling between a Truncated Sector of a Hollow Cylinder and an Arbitrary Gravitational Source: Relevance to the STEP Experiment **27**, 1215

Yamashita, Yoshiyuki. Computer Calculation of Tensors in Riemann Normal Coordinates **16**, 99

Yan, H. J., and Groten, E. Equations of Motion and Orbit Perturbations of a Neutral Particle in a Quasi-isotropic Kerr Metric **24**, 719

Yan, J., Peng, J., and Qiu, X. M. String Theory and An Integrable Model in Two-Dimensional Gravity with Dynamical Torsion (Letter) **29**, 1195

Yan, J., and Qiu, X. M. Sinh-Gordon Matter Field and a Solvable Model in Two-Dimensional Gravity **30**, 1319

Yang Cheng-quan, Ren Qin-an, and Zhao Zheng. Hawking Effect in Vaidya–de Sitter Space-time **26**, 1055

Yang, Guo-chen, Chen, Fang-pei, Wu, Xin-ji, and Zhang, Cheng-min. Is There Evidence for Torsion? **24**, 359

Yang, Guohong, Jiang, Ying, and Duan, Yishi. The Origin and Bifurcation of the Space-time Defects in the Early Universe **29**, 715

Yaremovicz, P. E. A., and Wainwright, J. Killing Vector Fields and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations with Perfect Fluid Source **7**, 345

Yaremovicz, P. A. E., and Wainwright, J. Symmetries and the Einstein–Maxwell Field Equations. The Null Field Case **7**, 595

Yasskin, Philip B., and Stoeger, William R. Can a Macroscopic Gyroscope Feel Torsion? **11**, 427

Yasskin, Philip B. Two Kinds of Rotation: An Argument for Torsion **13**, 463

Yasskin, Philip B., and Isenberg, James A. Non-Self-Dual Nonlinear Gravitons **14**, 621

Yasskin, Philip B., and Baekler, Peter. All Torsion-Free Spherical-Vac uum Solutions of the Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity **16**, 1135

Yavuz, İ., and Camci, U. Ricci Collineations of the Bianchi Type II, VIII, and IX Space-times **28**, 691

Yavuz, İ., and Yılmaz, İ. Inheriting Conformal and Special Conformal Killing Vectors in String Cosmology **29**, 1295

Yilmaz, Hüseyin. On Rosen's Bi-Metric Theory of Gravitation **6**, 269

Yilmaz, Hüseyin. On the Bimetric Theory of Gravitation **8**, 957

Yılmaz, İ., and Yavuz, İ. Inheriting Conformal and Special Conformal Killing Vectors in String Cosmology **29**, 1295

Yodzis, P. Lorentz Cobordism. II **4**, 299

Yodzis, P., and Held, A. On the Einstein–Murphy Interaction **13**, 873

Yokoya, Kaoru, Shimizu, Akira, Kato, Hiroshi, and Hiida, Kishiro. Electrostatic Potential in a Gravitational Field **9**, 227

Yoon, Yongsung, and Park, C. J. Conformal Couplings in Induced Gravity **29**, 765

York, James W., Jr., and Ó Murchadha, Niall. Gravitational Potentials: A Constructive Approach to General Relativity **7**, 257

Young, John H., and Tombrello, Joseph F. A Discussion of the Pseudo-Weyl-Type Metrics **12**, 43

Yozameh, Carlos N., and Newman, Ezra T. A Note on Asymptotically Flat Spaces. II **15**, 475

Yu, Hongwei. Gravitational Field of a Family of $SU(5)$ Dyons **23**, 297

Yu, Yaozhu Brian, and Ludwig, Garry. Type N Twisting Vacuum Gravitational Fields **24**, 93

Yu, Yunqiang, Coriasco, Sandro, and de Felice, Fernando. The Lynden-Bell and Katz Definition of Gravitational Energy: Applications to Singular Solutions **26**, 813

Yuanjie, Li, Xu, Tian, Weichuan, Ma, and Changgui, Shao. An Exact Solution of Gauge Field Equations of Poincaré Gravity with Torsion and Spin Current **27**, 143

Yur'iev, M. Z., Barashenkov, V. S., and Pestov, A. B. Time Multidimension in Gravity **29**, 1345

Yurova, Maria, and Kechkin, Oleg. $U(1,1)$-Invariant Generation of Charges for Einstein–Maxwell–Dilaton–Axion Theory **29**, 1283

Yurova, Maria, and Kechkin, Oleg. Self-Dual Dyon in Dilaton-Axion Gravity (Letter) **30**, 975

Yurtsever, Ulvi. A Remark on Kinks and Time Machines (Letter) **27**, 691

Zakhary, E., and McIntosh, C. B. G. A Complete Set of Riemann Invariants **29**, 539

Zakhary, E., and McIntosh, C. B. G. A Complete Set of Riemann Invariants (Erratum) **29**, 1619

Zakhary, E., and McIntosh, C. B. G. A Complete Set of Riemann Invariants (Erratum) **30**, 341

Zalaletdinov, Roustam, Romero, Carlos, and Tavakol, Reza. The Embedding of General Relativity in Five Dimensions **28**, 365

Zalaletdinov, Roustam, Tavakol, Reza, and Ellis, George F. R. On General and Restricted Covariance in General Relativity **28**, 1251

Zalaletdinov, Roustam M. Averaging Out the Einstein Equations **24**, 1015

Zalaletdinov, Roustam M. Towards a Theory of Macroscopic Gravity **25**, 673

Zalaletdinov, Roustam M. Averaged Lagrangians and MacCallum–Taub's Limit in Macroscopic Gravity **28**, 953

Zapata, José A. Combinatorial Space from Loop Quantum Gravity **30**, 1229

Zareyan, Malek. A Quasi-Spherical Gravitational Wave Solution in Kaluza–Klein Theory **29**, 613

Zaslavskii, O. B. Entropy and Action Bounds for Charged Black Holes **24**, 973

Zel'dovich, Ya. B., and Novikov, I. D. Gravitational Collapse, White Holes and Particle Creation (Letter) **3**, 119

Zel'dovich, Ya. B., Braginsky, V. B., Grishchuk, L. P., Doroshkevich, A. G., Mensky, M. B., Novikov, I. D., and Sazhin, M. V. On the Electromagnetic Detection of Gravitational Waves **11**, 407

Zerbini, S., Cognola, G., and Vanzo, L. Relativistic Wave Mechanics of Spinless Particles in a Curved Space-Time **18**, 971

Zhang, Cheng-min, Yang, Guo-chen, Chen, Fang-pei, and Wu, Xin-ji. Is There Evidence for Torsion? **24**, 359

Zhang, Shengli, Jiang, Licai, and Duan, Yishi. A New Coordinate Condition in General Relativity **24**, 1033

Zhang, Y. Z., and Guan, K. Y. Approximate Solutions for the $R + R^2$ Theories of Gravitation: Torsion Components **16**, 835

Zhang, Yuan Zhong. Test Theories of Special Relativity **27**, 475

Zhang Zhen Jiu, Sorkin, Rafael D., and Wald, Robert M. Entropy of Self-Gravitating Radiation **13**, 1127

Zhao, Zheng, Huang, Chao Guang, and Liu, Liao. The Thermodynamical Approach to the Back Reaction Problem **25**, 1267

Zhao Zheng, Yang Cheng-quan and Ren Qin-an. Hawking Effect in Vaidya–de Sitter Space-time **26**, 1055

Zhu Shi-Chang. Conformal Flat Interior Solutions for a Charged Sphere **15**, 293

Zhu Shitong and Shen Wenda Globally Regular Solutions of a Schwarzschild Black Hole and a Reissner–Nordström Black Hole **17**, 739

Zhuk, A., and Kasper, U. Integrable Multicomponent Perfect Fluid Multidimensional Cosmology. I **28**, 1269

Zhuk, A., Kasper, U., and Rainer, M. Integrable Multicomponent Perfect Fluid Multidimensional Cosmology II: Scalar Fields **29**, 1123

Zhuk, Alexander. Euclidean Quantum Gravity on Manifolds with Boundary. By Giampiero Esposito, Alexander Yu. Kamenshchik and Giuseppe Pollifrone (Book Review) **30**, 995

Zhytnikov, V. V., Obukhov, Yu. N., and Ponomariev, V. N. Quadratic Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravity: A Comparison with the General Relativity Theory **21**, 1107

Zhytnikov, Vadim V. Double Duality and Hidden Gauge Freedom in the Poincaré Gauge Theory of Gravitation **28**, 137

Zimdahl, Winfried, and Pavón, Diego. Fluid Cosmology with Decay and Production of Particles **26**, 1261

Zimdahl, Winfried, Aragoneses, Andrés, and Pavón, Diego. The Growth of Cosmological Perturbations in the Transition Eras **30**, 299

Zimmermann, Rainer E. The Lepton Brusselator: Creation of Structure in the Early Universe **14**, 1051

Zimmerman, Robert L., and Farhoosh, Hamid. Apparent Violation of the Principle of Equivalence and Killing Horizons **12**, 935

Zimmerman, Robert L., and Cresswell, Alan. Two-Body Solution of the Newman–Penrose Asymptotic Equations **18**, 349

Zimmerman, Robert L., and Cresswell, Alan. Existence of Dual Mass: Linear Theory **20**, 927

Zimmerman, Robert L., Cates, William, and Cresswell, Alan. Existence of Dual Mass: Experimental Evidence **20**, 1055

Zimmerman, Robert L., and Shahir, Bijan Y. Geodesics for the NUT Metric and Gravitational Monopoles **21**, 821

Zordan, Clara, and Bampi, Franco. A Note on Gödel's Metric **9**, 393

Zordan, Clara, and Caviglia, Giacomo. On Admissible Motions in a Given Space-Time **11**, 357

Zordan, Clara, Salmistraro, Franco, and Caviglia, Giacomo. Structural Equations for Generalized Killing–Yano Tensors **13**, 883

Zordan, Clara, and Caviglia, Giacomo. Third Order Killing Tensors in the Schwarzschild Space-Time **14**, 27

Zuñiga, Gerardo Ovando, Matos, Tonatiuh, Fuentes Villaseñor, Ramón, and López Bonilla, José L. Space-Time of Class One **21**, 777

Zur-Mühlen, H. von, Uggla, C., Jantzen, R. T., and Rosquist, K. Remarks about Late Stage Homogeneous Cosmological Dynamics **23**, 947

Żyła, Piotr. A Gauss Type Law for Gravity with a Cosmological Constant **22**, 379